

COLBY & BICH, Publishers and Proprietors. VOL. XLIX.

BOSTON, SATURDAY, APRIL 30, 1881.

CONTENTS.

FIRST PAGE .- Spiritualism Abroad: Review of our ForeignSpiritualistic Exchanges. Mr. Eglinton

BECOND PAGE.-Book advertisements.

THIRD PAGE. -Book advertisements.

FOUNTH PAGE. -- The Fletcher-Davies Case, The Bannes Supplement, etc. FIFTH PAGE.-Short Editorials, Spiritualist Meetings in

Boston, New Advertisements, etc.,

BIXTH PAGE. - Message Department: Spirit Messages given through the Mediumship of Miss M.T. Shelhamer, SEVENTH PAGE. -- " Mediums in Boston, " Book and Mis-

collaneous Advertisements. EIGHTH PAGE.-Excelsior ! Mr. Keeler in Philadelphia.

New York and Brooklyn : Brooklyn (N. Y.) Spiritual Fraternity, etc. Modern Mirneles, etc. SUPPLEMENT. .

NINTH PAGE.-Grand Double Anniversary Celebration in San Francisco, Cal.

TENTH PAGE. - The Anniversary in Portland, Ore., Balti-more, Md., Saratoga, N. Y., and St. Louis, Mo. Poetry: Spirits. "Is Darwin Right?" Spiritualism.

ELEVENTH PAGE. - Poetry: Thy Will be Done. Banner Correspondence: Letters from Massachusetts, Florida, New Hampshire, Pennsylvania, Wisconsin, New York, Iowa, Tennessee, and New Jersoy. Spiritual Phenomena: Ghostly Visitants. An Interesting Communication.

TWELFTH PAGE.-The Illinois Covenanters, Employment for Women. A Would-be Exposer Finds Something. Spiritualism Abroad. Brief Paragraphs, etc.

Syiritualism Abroad

REVIEW OF OUR FOREIGN SPIRIT-UALISTIC EXCHANGES.

Prepared expressly for the Banner of Light, BY G. L. DITSON, M. D. FRANCE.

One of the most marvelous of the marvelous things that follow one another like the waves of the ocean, and break with far-resounding echoes along the shore of our far-reaching faith, is a shower of stones-missiles coming no one knows whence, and often with a force and directness wholly superhuman. During the time those strange manifestations were taking place in the household of the Rev. Dr. Phelps, of Stratford, Ct., a gentleman who was present told me that he saw a heavy substance fall, as it were, from the ceiling;*, and I have had occasion, frequently, as the readers of the Banner of Light know, to quote from foreign journals accounts of similar events, the origin of which neither the crowds of citizens nor the police nor the clergy could throw any light upon.

The Revue Spirite, Paris, for March. has an article confirmatory of what I have said above, and is, briefly, as follows: "A shower of stones. occurring surprisingly in all countries, often in the Orient, is officially reported as having taken overnor-Gener al, ad interim, M. J. C. Baud, the facts were made known, and Major-General Michiels bears testimony to them: 'Returning from an inspection I found a group about my house,' says Believing it to be hallucination or a deed of mischievous persons. I was greatly annoved: but, going to the places designated. I saw the stones fall, as it were, from the ceiling, though it was solid and intact. I called the police, and they and the neighbors watched outside while my wife and myself, with doors and windows closed, remained alone within the dwelling. The stones came as before, some weighing nine pounds. Sometimes a thousand fell in one day; and this continued for six days. The shower commenced at five o'clock in the morning or at eleven in the evening. The phenomenon seemed to have some connection with a Javanese girl." Mr. A. J. Riko, writing from the Hague, and furnishing the above, further says : "A belief in these phenomena, and in their being produced by the spirits, is general in the Indian Archipelago; they are called there gendarola. In the house of Mme K., a little girl, wearing a white apron, found upon it one day a red imprint of Siri. The lady thought that the mischief originated with a servant and put another apron on in its place, but in a few instants the imprint returns ed. Stones the size of an egg came down also perpendicularly from the ceiling. The Regent, Radeen Adi, was informed of it, but he, with an armed force, could not stop the falling of the stones nor the return of the red imprint. A priest came, and, seating himself on a mat with his lamp, opened the Koran; but no sooner was this done than he received a slap, and lamp. and Koran were sent, by some invisible hand. flying to the end of the room. Five or six stones would fall together, and some would be warm. and moist. They were not visible till within some six feet of the ground. The fruit of a lofty papapaya tree in the neighborhood was also torn off at such times. The government offered a considerable sum for the discovery of the mystery, but all in vain. Lieut.-Col. Michiels was officially charged with an inquiry into these matters. Removing all the people from the house except the little girl, he, while by her side, and with the police around outside of the building, even in the trees, found that these things occurred as above stated. In 1877 M. Michiels, now a general, recounting these phenomena at a grand dinner, was ridiculed by Gen. Van Gagern, but the latter was soon compelled to retract his light and imprudent words, "In 1834, at Saehapoesa, there was a much respected family by the name of Teisseire. Mr. T. was a government inspector of indigo. One day, while dining, stones fell upon his table, and for a fortnight fell in every chamber of his house.

of S., wishing himself to know about these strange occurrences, came to pass the night there, but when he put himself on the bed it | was so shaken and finally lifted from the floor, that he quit at once. There was a light burning in the room, and the Regent's son and servants were about him. What was especially wonderful was that the stones, which were marked with a cross or otherwise, and thrown into the torrent of Tjilandoog, which ran near the house and was one hundred and fifty feet deep, were in less than a minute thrown back again.

"A Mr. Ament, in the district of Beranger, an inspector of the culture de café, states that there was a gendarola in a little house at Bandong, which manifested as follows: The police having been placed within and without, an old woman led the way to it by its only approach, a narrow lane. She was followed by Mr. A., an assistant, and the Regent, but the moment she crossed the sill of the door she was seized by the legs, thrown down, and dragged away by invisible hands. Mr. Ament, entering the premises, received on his breast a quantity of sand thrown with such force that, while telling of the affair in 1870 in Batavia, he declared he did not wish again a like experience.

"Some years after the above took place, similar phenomena were again recorded at Bandong while Mr. V. Van Gaasbeck was there as 'assistant resident.' The civilized Javanese regents and the native chiefs affirm that these things often occur in the 'colonies,' but that the Indians seldom mention them, because they are ridiculed by the 'skeptical Néerlandais.'

"In 1825, Mr. Mertins was Governor of the Moluccos. At Amboina, during his administration, in the Fort Victoria, near the close of the day, a multitude of stones fell from the air. The Fort was so far from any inhabited spot, that the missiles could not have come thence. The soldiers were called to arms, but this did not prevent the shower of stones and plaster." This was several times repeated, but not a person was hit. In Banda, in 1842, this same thing was witnessed.

"In Europe, this rain of stones has often occurred. In the street du Bac in 1858, and in the street des Grès, in 1849, in Paris; and in 1871 I know myself what happened at The Hague. Capt. O. E. K. occupied the second story of a house in the street Van Hogendorp. A rear room looked out on the dwellings of an adjoining street. After a residence there of some weeks, one afternoon a stone struck the window of said chamber. This was repeated for several days, generally between 2 and 4 o'clock P. M. Pieces of brick, plaster, coal, pottery and mud place at Reanger, in India, in 1831, in the house enclosed in paper, came with such force that as littéralement ruir dow curtains were torn, and the glass, the window frames, all the decorations were in pieces. The missiles came over the environing houses, and as if from a distance. The police were act-Mr. Kessinger, 'and was informed by my wife | ively employed in the matter for several days, that stones were falling in our chamber and in | and 'sergents deville' were stationed on the tops an inner gallery, precipitated by invisible forces. | of the dwellings, but the source of the mischief was never found out." Following the above there is a notice from Dr. Daniel Strong, the American magnetic healer of Marseilles, France, of his intent to found an Institution for the cure of diseases, having for its pronounced basis the postulate-"Magnetism ought to be the principal therapeutic agent."* The Remie then furnishes its readers with two extracts from The Theosophist-"The Hindu's Idea of Death." and "The Resicrucians "-and one from a Russian paper, the Novoë Vremia, (New Times,) in which the following statements are made: "The Inspector of the Home for Children founded in St. Petersburg, says that he has received a declaration from Mme. Marguerite Rich, that since the arrival at her house of Pelagie Nicolaëff, pupil of the above named Home, supernatural events transpire. From the 3d to the 19th of November, the utensils of the kitchen rise up from their place and fly toward Pelagie, and toward her friend Vera, without doing them the least injury. The beds (or stools,) on which they sleep are lifted from the floor. On the 19th, fifteen persons present to witness what was taking place, had their hats suddenly taken from their heads by some unknown force. Mme. Marguerite invited a priest to come and say prayers. Nothing supernatural occurred while he was there, but the priest gone, the phenomena at once were renewed. Mme. M. informed the 'Inspector.' who in turn sent her declaration to the 'commissaire' of the second 'arondissement,' who, on inquiry, found the facts as stated. In reporting this affair, says Mme. Malm, (the translator,) let us say in parenthesis that in ' la petite Russie' these things are an ordinary, every-day occurrence, and are attributed to a familiar spirit." Want of space compels me to pass over much important matter: Prevision; Further Observa tion on the Wrangas, (those half-human beings, primitive inhabitants ;) Mme. d'Alesi's séance; L'Ane, de Victor Hugo, etc. But I wish to say a word about the progress of "free thought' and expression, which Europe (and Africa, 1 may here pertinently add,) is really beginning to enjoy after having for direful centuries groaned under the nightmare of Catholicism. In Oran, Algiers, a writer says, a much beloved young lady, Mlle, Elise Griffon, aged fifteen years, was recently interred with only civil ceremonies. A large number of friends followed the funeralcar to the grave, including twenty young ladies dressed in white and adorned with Marguerite

At one time there came the bones and at an- flowers. The Journal l' Atlas says of the same | instruction for the working classes," "No ef- | laxed all efforts at making tables of stone that other the whole head of a buffalo. The Regent | event: "Saturday morning an immonse num- | fect without a cause," "Angels' Dreams," etc., | need not be broken shall arise, and again lift ber of persons followed to the cemetary the remains of the young daughter of the Secretary of the Mayor of Oran. . . A discourse pro-nounced at the grave by Mr. Davin greatly impressed the assistants, especially when with much emotion he touched upon the departure from loving parents of this young flower of hope and beauty."

La Citoyenne, published at Mendon (Seine et-Oise), and edited by a lady, Mme. Hubertine Auclert, is a journal of eight large pages crowded with such thoughts as should interest every woman in every land who wishes to place herself on an equal footing with the sterner sex. The present issue has a discourse of much force and beauty by Mlle. Anna Maria Mozzoni before an Italian assembly, in which she aptly quotes Montaigne's views of the rights of women; also "Charlotte Corday" as No. 1 of "History of Illustrious Women"; a "Petition for the Rights of Women," presented to the French Legislature; and "A Good Example to Follow," by Mlle. Louise Lasserre, in which she shows what a grand and healthful change has taken place in the village of Vesinet, a few leagues from Paris, where, since the government has permitted other schools than those in charge of the priests, devoted patronesses have come forward with books and clothing, and all

that is required to bestow upon the poor, as well as others, the blessings of a liberal education. The price of La Citoyenne, is only six francs a year, or about \$1,20.

Le Prisme, published at Issoudun (Indre) at five francs a year, is a neat little brochure of sixteen pages-"a monthly review devoted to literature and art." Though its many poems and short variétés are pleasing. I see nothing in it that would particularly interest the Banner of Light patrons.

Licht, Mehr Licht, Paris, (41 rue Trevise,) jührlich 8 mark, od fl. 4.60 O. W. I have in hand five numbers of this very attractive journal, dating to March 13th. To enumerate all the articles it contains would occupy a large space of the Banner of Light, while to no one of its rich and varied spiritualistic contributions could I do justice. Mme. Cochet's "Theory of Preëxistence" (Art. 4th); Dr. G. V. L.'s "Golden Truths," and "Materialized Spirit"; Mr. Reimers's, Lenker's, Walmy's, and Sophie Swoboda's articles seem to traverse the path of our faith with the torch of truth. "Light, more Light," as the great Goethe said at his departure, is what we all need.

BELGIUM.

The Messager of Liege (1st and 15th of March) has quite a number of articles of no questionable literary calibre, including several from the Banner of Light. "Utility of Relations with the Dead," by Cephas; "God and Creation," by M. René Callé (in which, as a kind of introduction, is given the size and capacity of all the princi-pal telescopes in the world); "Spiritualism in-America," and Dr. Wahn's "Spiritualism in Antiquity," I may especially enumerate. In the last-named the writer quotes from the Dictionnaire Scientifique: "Thirty centuries B. C. the Oudjayani, Bengal, and other States of India were governed by Radjahs (princes)"; and again, from Mons. Burnouf: "When one would further write a continuous history, truthful, impartial, of the doctrines of India from the time of the Vedas to our day, examining the ancient source of Brahminism, almost inexhaustible. Buddha and his doctrines. when one has followed these grand transformations." (etc.) "we find that India. instead of being immovable, like a ship upon the horizon. presents a tableau the most vast and the most regular in the development of ideas such as have not been produced in like order by succeeding generations." . . . This is but a poor wording, and a cutting up of some of Dr. W.'s paragraphs; but a full translation, though inviting, is not practicable. "The Féte of Victor Hugo" on his eightieth birthday-" The Beaumarchais" publishing a special number on the occasion in which M. Arséne Houssaye bears testimony to M. Hugo's abiding faith in the immortality of the soul; the "Conference of the Circle of Spa," in which it was stated that not only M. Victorien Sardou is a Spiritualist, but that his aged parents, residing at Nice, are of the same religion; these, with a notice in the Gazette Petrus respecting the attention that is actually being given, in St. Petersburg, to magnetism, must suffice for the present for the Messenger. SPAIN. La Luz del Porvenir of Barcelona. With six numbers in hand of this charming little paper, so ably edited by Mmc. Amalia Domingo y Soler, I hardly know what to name and what to omit Its first article is a beautiful tribute to a young man, Don Julio Dufremont, whose Masonic funeral Mme. S. graphically describes, while she gives expression to the most lofty sentiments touching the heroism of the deceased, who while living had braved the animosity of the Church, and declared his desire not to be buried in a Catholic cemetery. His wife and mother, worthy of him, respected his wish when his spirit departed. To her words Mme. S. adds Franklin's expressive epitaph. Mme. S., in her 'Reflexiones." writing sublimely of what Spain has been and might now be, telling us of what Spain has done for the world, of her ancient splendor, power, learning, but now of her degradation, attributable to priestcraft-page after page, in fact, that must stir to their very depths the hearts of all Spain's children not dead, not too deeply steeped in ignorance and bigotryshould have a world-wide hearing. However, looking further on, I see her "Union Catolica"; a biography of Cleopatra, and of the Scottish heroine, Margarita Larnbrun, by Mlle. Josefa de

÷.•.,

and I become aware that there must somewhere be a pause.

El Criterio Espíritista, of Madrid, is largely taken up with the able discourse (here continued) pronounced by the Vice-president of the "Spiritual Society of Madrid," which surveys an historic field of great interest, including such names as Copernicus and Bruno, some of the Roman pontiffs, and Goray, Fulton, et als., and by "Spiritualism is Philosophy," as "Spiritualism is religion itself," says Mr. Sargent in his new "Basis." Among its "Miscellany" I must quote two notices: That great progress has been made in Madrid in the cause of Spiritualism, most emphatically declared in the statement that the hall of meeting of the Spiritual Society "is completely full every Thursday evening," and is not now large enough "to hold the public who come to the sessions"; that Dr. Merschejewski has called the attention of the University of St. Petersburg to a psychometric phenomenon of much importance; to wit: Λ young man, deemed from childhood to be an idiot, will in some seconds solve any mathematical problem, while if a poem be read to him, even of many hundred verses, he will repeat the whole of it without failing in a single word.

ITALY.

The Annali dello Spiritismo, of Turin, for March, has an article of much importance and significance, under the heading of "Vengeance from Beyond the Tomb." It is from the pen of Sr. F. Scifoni, and is (much condensed) as follows: "In February, 1877, Sr. A. P., whom I did not know, came to me recommended by a friend, to ask my counsel and advice concerning a very serious affair in his family. He had two children, a daughter, Carlotta, between sixteen and seventeen years of age, and a son between thirteen and fourteen. His wife being dead, he let a part of his house to an elderly woman, a Marzia N., who was regarded as a neighbor. She was not an educated person, nor yet wholly ignorant, but frank and resolute, and had a certain faith in fortune-telling by playing cards in respect of matrimony and the like. Though only hospitably received, she sought at once to have a legitimate title as godmother of the family, and there arose an unfriendly feeling between herself and Mlle, Carlotta. It was finally necessary to turn Mme. Marzia from the house. Not long after she sickened and died. Soon after, Carlotta, who had always possessed good health, became very nervous, and ere long had convulsive symptoms. There came great difficulty of breathing, and a feeling as if there was a quantity of hair in her throat. Vomiting proved this to be so." (The writer, here digressing, with an apology, refers to a similar case reported in the Annali of 1878, To the Editor of the Banner of Light: page 241, which had been confirmed to him by the attending physician. The narration appeared under this heading: Obsession or Hysterics?) "Carlotta suffered unremittingly with this terrible sensation of hairs in the throat. Without mentioning to any one anything of this matter. I requested the father to come to my house on a certain evening, when I would have a sonnambula present whom I had known to have good and clear communications with the spirits of the departed. The somnambulist came with her magnetizer, and was put into a magnetic sleep. The hair, carefully wrapped up in paper, was placed in her hand and she was asked to state what she held 'Heavens ! . . . hair . . . but I cannot comprehend it. 'Open the paper,' I said, 'and examine the contents attentively and tell me of the person. But ... I do not understand. Not of a sick per son, not of a man . . . Oh, my God ! what is it ? Ah! . . . this hair is not like other; it comes from the mouth;' and putting her hand to her throat she imitated the process of vomiting. 'But of whom is the hair?' I asked. 'It is of one dead, frankly. See.' She then went on and described the figure of Mme. Marzia, and related the enmity that existed between her and Carlotta. The father recognized it all as correct. It seemed clearly a case of obsession. A purely moral course of treatment was recommended, and with care, and with good spiritual influences, a good result was anticipated." There is to be some further account of this painful affair. It certainly becomes us all to be watchful and lenient. "Right and Duty," "The Studies of Ulrica," 'Animal Magnetism," and Matrimony and Woman in Sr.' Filalete's "Catholicism," etc., are articles in the present issue of the Annali, that can only be thus briefly noticed.

high the torch of truth on the mount of holiness, our spiritual Zion.

Revista Espiritista, of Montevideo. This isthe oldest, I think, of South American periodicals, and, though containing but eight pages, overflows with fraternal bountifulness, good will, plain truths, such as we need and love, and such as its editor. Don Justo de Espada, invites us to as to a grateful feast. The "Angel Guardian," too, imparts to us every month such pure thoughts, all must advance by who have sufficient virtue to imbibe them. "That thought is sublime," she here says, "which has for its motive power, progress." . . . "Sowing seed that shall have for its fruitage the dispersion of ignorance," . . . "the most ben-cficial results are to be found in the practice of Christian morality, now so forgotten." . . . "It is necessary to equilibriate science and virtue. It is the object of Spiritualism, that will be realized when the best of our brethren, weary of discord," (&c.) "feel the necessity of seeking other paths than those in which they have so often taken truths for errors." . . . "The Contest with Error," by J. de E.; "Woman's Progress," by Mlle. Sans, and "Love is Light," by Mme. Soler, are worthy a column in the Banner, but they must await more space. MISCELLANEOUS.

La Chaine Magnetique, Paris (price six francs, \$1,20), is adorned this month (February) with a portrait of the widow of the late distinguished scientist, Louis Auflinger. Its "Magnetism and Somnambulism before the Court of Appeals," presents a thoroughly clear case (shown privately before the judge) of how a person under magnetic influence may become wholly irresponsible for his acts-obeying solely and absolutely the person who has magnetized him. More than half, the magazine is taken up with this important case, the trial of young Paul Didier. Following this is the "Experiences of Dr. Charcot, at the hospital Salpetriere," and a notice of the pigs of India magnetized by M. Brown-Sequard, and reported to the "College de France." After a reply to Mr. Chevillard, by Mme. Cochet, there comes "Spiritualism in St. Petersbourg," in which it is said, though the government refuses to sanction a spiritualistic organization, even under the presidency of Prof. Wagner, a Society will be established for the study of magnetism-which will include something else.

Op de Grenzen van Twee Werelden devotes its pages (from 81 to 112) to Magnetism, and Spiritualism; to the "Eddy Brothers," and to "David Strauss," and Mme. de Vay.

> Mr. Eglinton.

*See the details of the many and often fantustic phenome-na that Mr. Epes Bargent has given in his "Planchette" and in his "Scientific Basis," and the Rev. Charles Beech-er has recorded (from Prof. Pheips's own lips) in his "Spir-itual Manifestations."

*Dr. Strong published a pamphlet sometime since, giv-ing the names of parties whom he had healed. In some re-spects, though limited, it was like Dr. Newton's "The Modern Bethesda," which every one interested in such things should read. Its learned *introduction* by A. E. Newton and its valuable *Index* add much to its acceptable-ness.

SOUTH AMERICA.

The Constancia, of Buenos Ayres, is quite a large magazine, of thirty-two pages, double columns; and that portion, even, of its contents not extracted from foreign journals, would fill the Banner. With this issue it enters on its fourth year. It gives the Banner's warning concerning the hypocrites that are in our camp for the sole purpose of annihilating us; from Mind and Matter, "A Crusade against Spiritualism "; from the able and prolific pen of Don Z., 'Magnetism and Spiritualism"; "Variedades (including Mr. Brown's account of his work at Cape Town, Africa), and a translation of Mrs. Richmond's lecture delivered in London, Oct. 30th, 1880, as reported in the Medium, with much else thoroughly readable and instructive. But, after all, this periodical, like the "Ilustracion" (that exquisite publication once issuing from the City of Mexico), the spiritualistic papers of Vera Cruz and Bogota and the little gem of Yucatan, may, in the midst of its seeming triumphs, recede from light into shade and from shade into darkness—an unending night. Let us hope and pray that our Spanish brethren will be true to this great trust now reposed in | son it purported to be, and not the slightest re-Collado, and from Mile. Sans the "Necessity of | them, and that those who have apparently re- | semblance to the medium.

During the stay of Mr. Eglinton in Melrose a number of very successful séances were held. Some of these were ordinary dark circles, where, the medium's hands being held on both sides, the furniture was violently moved about the room, drawers and other articles being piled on the table. It is the peculiarity of Mr. Eglinton's dark circles that his hands are held. Any one who voluntarily lets go his hand, and, having thus deprived him of the main evidence of his honesty, asserts that the manifestations were produced by the medium himself, is little better than a thief.

At a sitting in the light I took a sheet of writing paper, and, piercing one end of it with a match, gave the match to the medium to hold. The medium's fingers were thus isolated from the paper, and could be seen by everybody. Under these circumstances small but distinct raps came on the paper, answering questions. On holding the lower part of the paper I could feel the vibrations.

Still in the light, the name of a deceased person was written on a paper, which was folded so as to conceal the writing. The paper was given to the medium, who set fire to it in a candle. When burned to ashes the medium took it in the palm of his hand, and suddenly rubbing it on his bare arm there appeared a short message, signed by the person whose name had been written on the paper.

At another sitting in the light a blank card, the corner being previously torn off for identification, was placed in a book, together with an atom of lead pencil. The hands of all present being placed upon the book, a peculiar ticking noise was heard proceeding therefrom, and directly afterwards the card was taken out covered with writing, being a message from a relative of mine. The handwriting was distinctly hers. The next day I visited a lady, formerly an intimate friend of my relative. This lady is not a Spiritualist, and was ignorant that Mr. Eglinton was at my house. In the course of conversation I took out the card, and covering the signature with a piece of paper, ostensibly to keep her fingers from rubbing the pencil marks, asked if she knew the handwriting. She had no sooner set eyes on it than she recognized it as that of the person from whom it purported to come.

Subsequently at a dark circle, after several materialized forms had appeared, bearing their own lights, the figure of a lady, said to be the same relative who had written the message, approached within a foot of my face. The light in its hands glowed up with more than usual brightness, so that I was able to obtain a perfectly distinct view. White drapery was over the head, brought round and seemingly held together by the mouth, as is often the case with these figures. Though the mouth was concealed, the forehead, eyes and nose of the figure, which were of peculiar character, bore the most remarkable resemblance to the per-А. Н.

BANNER OF LIGHT.

Or, What I Saw in the South Sea Islands, Australia,

The Psycho-Physiological Sciences,

AND THEIR ASSAILANTS.

BEING A RESPONSE BY

ALFRED R. WALLACE, OF ENGLAND; PROF. J. R. BUCHANAN, OF NEW YORK DARIVS LYMAN, OF WASHINGTON; EPES SARGENT, OF BOSTON,

TO THE ATTACKS OF

PROF. W. B. CARPENTER, OF ENGLAND,

[†] AND OTHERS,

APRIL 30, 1881.

WORKS ON HEALTH. THE MENTAL CURE.

THE MERIAL CURE. BY REV. W. F. EVANS. The philosophy of Life: Illustrating the Influence of the Mind on the Body, both in health and disense, and the Psy-chological Method of Treatment, 304 pp. The work has re-ceived the encondums of able critics, and is considered one of the best books in the English language, adapted to both sick and well, also the physician, and shows how persons can ward off and cradicate disease without medicine. Cloth, 41,50, postage 10 cents. For sale by COLBY & RICH.

MENTAL MEDICINE.

A Theoretical and Practical Treatise on Medical Psychology. BY REV. W. F. EVANS.

BY REV. W. F. EYANS. One of the best, clearest and most practical treatises upon the application of psychic or mential force to the curv of the slock. Its clear-minded author has focalized what light upon this great subject he could obtain from accessible sources, and herein so illuminates the subject itat persons of ordinary intelligence cannot only understand the theory, but become qualified to practice the healing art, enabling parents to be their own family physician. Cloth, 1,25, postage 10 cents. For sale by COLBY & RICH.

SOUL AND BODY :

Or, The Spiritual Science of Health and Disease.

BY REV. W. F. EVANS.

BY REV. W. F. EVANS. This is a work of deep and genuine inspiration. Disease traced to its seminal principle. Spiritual influences and forces the appropriate remedy. The fundamental principle of the curves wrought by Jesus, and how we can do the same. The influence of the spiritual intercourse. How any one may converse with spirits and angels. The psychology of Faith and Prayer. This work is a reproduction in a scientific form of the Phrenopathic Method of Curve practiced by Jesus eighteen centuries ago, and sustained by the highest medical anthor-tites. It is scientifically religious, but not theological. It is clear in thought, elequent in syle, and the profoundest problems of philosophy and medical science are solved. Cloth, 81, 60, postage 5 cents. For sale by COLIFY & RICH.

THE VITAL MAGNETIC CURE.

BY A MAGNETIC PHYSICIAN.

The Philosophy of Health: A Treatist upon the Elec-tric, Magnetic, and Spirit-Life Forces of the Human System, and their Application to the Relief and Cure of all Curnic Discusses of the Mind and Body. It gives in-structions for both Healer and Tatient as far as is practi-cal, and must become a standard work, as these natural forces are eternal and universal. Cloth, 8, 25, postage 10 cents, For sale by COLBY & RICH.

NATURE'S LAWS IN HUMAN LIFE. BY A MAGNETIC PHYSICIAN.

If Y A MAGNETIC PHYSICIAN. The Philosophy of Happiness, or an Exposition of Spir-itualism, embracing the various opinions of extremists, pro and con. Distinguished Theologians, Professors, D. D.s. and others in opposition to fits truthfulmess; Normal, inspirational and Trance Speakers and Writers in favor. Is Immortality Universal? Knowledge of Nature's laws and the destiny of the race result in happiness, also proves an antidote to "Free Love"-tam, 308 pp. Cloth, 81,50, postage 10 cents, For sade by CULBY & RICH.

SPIRITUAL HARMONIES: to J. Wilmshurst. The precise nature of this author's "Philosophic Ideas"; may be inferred from his highly satisfactory explanation of Newton's law of gravitation. "Why," he asks, "does matter lead to approach other matter? and why should it approach it with constantly accelerating speed?". And his answer is: "This action is the necessary outflow of the Defic attributes essential to matter. Its low and hield-gence are shown in approximating so that it can mutually invariant events of the state exists outflow of the Defic attributes essential to matter. Its low and hield-gence are shown in approximating so that it can mutually invariables of molion by sympathetic action." And so on. —Popular Science Monthly, April, 1878. In the course of his work, among much matter of profit, he gives advice as to the best method of excepting from a desite for hisylenting beverages; holds out as a maxim for young prophe (and ido mes too, for that matter,). "Keep the mind chaste and the body will follow suit, " and incudents the highest order of unselfishness, transling the old son-tion the state of unselfishness, transling the old son's the knowledge is power." More correctly, Being or Love is "Knowledge is power." More correctly, Being or Love is "wheelse is down for diver on the destine of manifestife prism - all is God, God is all, ..., it has been said "Knowledge is guidance: the two combined-wise mony is the develop is guidance: the two combined-wise and ever progressing ..., Learn all, and teacthor low arety, constitute all existence. Love in motion is harmony. Mat-mony were less be examples. Live well educate, Best prover, Knowledge is guidance: the two combined-bilde prover, Knowledge is power. Well mato and well educate, Best and ever progressing ..., Learn all, and teacth or less, let your best lessing be examples. Live well educate, Best prover, best lessing be examples. Live well educate, Best princh well; and love well. Well matemad well educate. Best promer, best lessing be e

CONTAINING

Nearly 100 Popular Hymns and Songs,

(Without Music) WITH

THE BELIEF OF SPIRITUALISTS,

AND RHADINGS APPROPRIATE FOR FUNERAL OCCASIONS. BY DR. J. M. PEEBLES.

This book may be considered multum in parvo, contain-ing as it does a definition of Spiritualism-the leading doc-trines of Spiritualista-readings and responses-about one hundred popular hymns and songs adapted to Camp-Meetings, Grove-Meetings,

Spiritual Scances, Social Circles,

and **Congregational Singing**, TOGETHER WITH

Funeral Readings, original and selected, appropriate for Infants, Children, and the Aged.

Dr. Peables says, in his proface: "The 'Spiritual Song-stor and Teacher' was so favorably received by the public-six large editions having been sold—I deem it practicableto remodel, double the size, adding songs, new and old, with original and selected readings for functal occasions, so that for a triffe of expense our friends may have for Sonces. Conforences, and Sunday gatherings, a general statement of our doctrines, readings, songs, hymns, and words of comfort for seasons of sickness and denth." Designed to supply a want long felt in the ranks of Spiritualism: This book—Npiritual Harmonics—is bound in heavy paper and boards.

and boards, Price, boards, 25 cents; paper, 20 cents, 12 copies paper, \$2,00; 12 copies boards, \$2,50. Cloth, illuminated cover, 35 For sale by COLBY & RICH.

A DISEMBODIED SPIRIT'S THEORY OF THE

Origin. Nature, and Destiny

SECOND AND THIRD VOLUMES TRAVELS AROUND THE WORLD; Principles of Nature. BY MRS. MARIA M. KING.

BY MRS. MARIA M. KING. These volumes are a continuation of the exposition of the LAWS OF UNIVERSAL DEVELOPMENT, PHYSICAL AND SPHIIT AL, commenced in Vol. 1 of the series. Yol. 11 continues the history of the development of Earth, commencing will the evolution of planetary conditions, giving a brief history of the planets' progress through suo-cessive cras to the present, with the LAW OF EVOLUTION of LIFE, SPECIES, and MAN'; stating principles to flus-trate facts, and facts or events to illustrate principles, the kaw of LIFE, and Fonce is brought prominently to view-what it is, how it operates, the relations of SPINIT and MATTER, of GoD and NATURE, etc. Vol. 111 discusses MAGNETIC FONCE and SPINITUAL, NATURE, treating specially of the paretical questions of MODERN SPIRITUAL, MANIFESTATIONS and MEDIUM-SHIP, LIFE IN SPIRIT, SPINITUAL SPIERIES. The three volumes composing the series are sufficiently distinct from each other in the subjects discussed, and man-ner of treatment, to be each comprehended by fiself, and in that sense independence as of parts to a whole. These two are more specially related in the principles referring to life and spirit, as was unavoluble in the principles referring to life and spirit, as was unavoluble in the principles referring to life and spirit, as was unavoluble in the principles referring to life and spirit, as was unavoluble in the principles referring to life and spirit, as was unavoluble in the principles referring to life and spirit, as was unavoluble in the principles referring to life and spirit, as was unavoluble in the principles referring to life and parts.

 and especially related in the principles referring in file and spritt, as was unavoidable in the presentation of the subjects.
 The following is the table of contents of the two volumes, showing the main subjects in their order:
 Vol. IL.-First and Second Planchary Eras-Action of Evolution of Water; Introduction and Use of Organic Lifto, Third Planctary Eras-Its Action, Fourth-Its Action, Law of Evolution of Light; Dovelopment of Continents, Elimination of Minerais; Evidences of Old Continents, Elimination of Minerais; Evidences of Old Continents, Elimination of Minerais; Evidences of Old Continents, Fifth and Stati Eras-Its Action, I aw of Evolution of Light; Dovelopment of Continents, Fifth and Stati Eras-Dovelopment of Continents, Fifth, and Stati Eras-Dovelopment of Trace (Cause of Updiffs) Progressive Life of Globe; Regulation of Eras, Types, etc.; Period and Conditions of Introduction of Eras, Types, etc.; Period and Conditions of Introduction of Aris of Life; Procreative Force; Delity and Man; Office of Man in Nature; Law of Evolution of Secies; Evolution of Aris of Life; Procreative Force; Delity and Man; Office of Man in Nature; The Delinge; Early History; Evolution of Aris of Life; Procreative Force; Delity and Man; Office of Decline; The Delinge; Early History; Evolution of Aris of Decline; The Delinge; Early History; Evolution of Aris of Decline; The Delinge; Early History; Evolution of Man; The Human Race; Its Early History; Evolution of Man; The Double; Calrivoyance; Calaradhence; Mediumship; Conservation of Races; Ternessitia Manifestation; Materialization; The Double; Calrivoyance; Calaradhence; Stati Materialization; The Double; Calarvoyance; Calaradhence; Psychomery; Psycholog; Prenas; Prayer; Religion; Itlet and Law of Receiption of Ocenpations of Spirit, Control of Spirit Spirit, Life; Heres, Aris, Control, Arange, Conchas, Prayer; Religion; Area of Spirit over Matter; Processof Deah; Prayer; Religion; Baterailization; The Double; Calarvoyance; Calarovanc CHAP, L.-Gauss' and Kant's Theory of Space. The Practical Application of the Theory in Experiments with Henry Stade. True Knots preduced upon a Cord with its ends in view and scaled together.

onclusion. Yol. 1. - 327 pp., 8vo. cloth. Price \$1,75. Yol. 11. - 208 pp., 8vo. cloth. Price \$1,75. Yol. 11. - 201 pp., 8vo. cloth. Price \$1,75. \$55° The THEEE VOLUMES to one address, \$5,00, postage



BEING LIFE- EXPERIENCES, SCENES, INCIDENTS, AND CONDITIONS, IL-LUSTRATIVE OF SPIRIT-LIFE, AND THE PRINCIPLES OF THE SPIR-

MRS. MARIA M. KING,

APPENDIX D. -Plate X.
LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS.
FRONTISTIET, -The Room at Lelpsic in which most of a the Experiments were Conducted.
PLATEL - Experiment with an Endless String.
II. - Leather Bands Interlinked and Knotted under Mices and Knotted under Rings.
III. - Experiment with an Endless Bladder-Band and Wooden Rings.
IV. - Result of the Experiment.
VI. - Experiment with Colus in a Scentred Box.
VI. - Endvertment with Colus in a Scentred Box.
VI. - Endvertment with Colus in a Scentred Box.
VI. - Endvertment with Colus in a Scentred Box.
VI. - State-Writing Extraordinary.
IX. - State-Writing Extraordinary.
X. - Details of the Experiment with an Endless Band and Wooden Rings. This volume, as its title indicates, is illustrative of the Spiritual Philosophy. It is sent forth on its mission among men by the author, with the firm conviction that it is a ne-cessity to educate the people to a knowledge of the future state by every method that can be devised by their tenchers in spirit-life. Now that the "heavens are opened and the angels of God are ascending and descending," and men can receive communications from spirit-life, nothing can be more apportate than for them to receive instruction as to the methods of life in the future state, and the principles which underlie those methods.

CONTENTS.

- Price 75 cents, postage 10 cents, For sale by COLBY & RICH, SECOND EDITION.

After Dogmatic Theology,

China, India, Arabia, Egypt, and other "Heathen" Countries. BY JAMES M. PEEBLES.

BY JAMES M. PEEBLES. This intensely interesting volume of over four hundred pages, fresh with the gleanings of something like two years' tresh with the gleanings of something like two years' travel in Europe and Oriental Lands, has reached its second adition. As a work embodying personal experiences, descriptions of Aslatte countries, and observations relating to the man-ners, customs, laws, religions and spiritual institucts of different mations, this is attogether the most important and stirring book that has appeared from the author's pen-Denominational sectorists will doubtless accuse the writer of sludled efforts of Jupeach the Christianity of the Church, and unduly extol Brahmanism, Contractantism-Buddhism, and other Eastern religions. Stirletures of this character he must expect to incert at the hands of critics. During this round-the-world voyage, Mr. Peebles not only liad the advantage of previous travel, together with the use of his own eyes, but the valuable assistance of Dr. Durin's clafroopance and trance influences. These, in the form of spirit-communications, occury many pages, and will decily interest all who think in the direction of the spiritual Philosophy and the ametent civilizations. Trinted on fine while paper, lance svo, 444 pages, gitt side and back. Price 23.4, postage 16 cents. For sub by COLBY X titlett. The Decycling Diversional Sciences

chds in view and scaled together.
CHAP, 2.-Magnetic Experiments, Physical Phenomena,
Slate-Wriling under Test Conditions.
CHAP, 3.-Permanent Impressions Obtained of Hands and Feet. Proposed Chemical Experiment. Slade's Abmorral Vision. Impressions in a Closed Space. Enclosed Space of Three Dimensions open to Four-Dimensional Beilings.
CHAP, 4.-Conditions of Investigation. Unscientific Men of Science. Slade's Amswer to Professor Barrett.
CHAP, 4.-Conditions of Investigation. Unscientific Men of Science. Slade's Amswer to Professor Barrett.
CHAP, 4.-Conditions of Must in an Endless String, Further Experiments. Materialization of Hands, Disappearance and Relappearance of Solid Objects, A Table Vanshes, and afterwards Descends from the Celling in Full Light.
CHAP, 6.-Theorethent Combinerations. Protected Experiments.

For sale by COLBY & RICH.

- NEW EDITION.

Price Reduced from \$1,00 to 75 Cts., POSTAGE 10 CENTS.



ITUAL PHILOSOPHY.

Given Inspirationally by

Authoress of "The Principles of Nature," etc.

SHOWING the Occult Forces in Man; that Intelligence manifests without Material; and the most important things to know. By ALMIRA KIDD. The author says: "This work is dedicated to the enlight-enment of humanity on some of the most important sub-jects of being. One of the first obligations we owe as moral beings is to render to our fellow man as much of good as comes within our power to transmit. Ho who has lived to mature the, and has failed to benefit this fellow men, has certainly lived in vain, and will sometime discover his sin of omission." TNDEX.-Introductory: Charaudience; Theories contrast-ed on the Laws of Being; Prolegomena. PAIRT 1.-What is Gold? Soul and its importance; Mem-ory and Intelligence: Intelligence vs. Matter; Progressive Intelligence; The Animal World-His Uses; Creative Forces; Spirit Law and Matter; Types and Races; Re-linearna-tion, or Souls taking Form; Fortal Life and Generating; Childhood as Spirit; Demonstrated Illustrations on Re-fn-carnation.

Common as sport, behavious face functions on Ke-fre-ernation. PART 11.—Occult Forces in Man; Duality; Clairvoyance and Psychology: Inspiration and Prophecy: Sensitiveness; Obsession: Unconsciousness, Delirium, Insanity; Rest, Sheep, and Dreaming; Valedictory; Our Solar System, Cloth, \$1,00, postage free, For safe by COLBY & RICH.

s pages, 25 cents.

ASD OTHERS, Those who have followed the course of the crushing re-view of Dr., Carpenber which Dit, J. R. BICELASAN has from week to week contributed to the columns of the Ban-ner of Light: Those who have perused the well-weighed arraignment of this would-be explainer of Spiritualism which Proor, A. R. W ALLACE has given to the world: Those who have enjoyed the reading of the clear-cut sen-teners in which Datitts LYMAN, ESO, has given atter-ance to his thought in this connection: and Those who cherist pleasant memories of the telling blows dealt by EPES SARGENT, ESO, in his admirable brochure, '' Does Matter do it All?'' Will be, we are sure, giad to find all this holy of fre-fragable evidence for the truth and reliability of Spiritual-ism-together with much new matter on the same tople--welded into a substantial mass in his nearly executed vo ''''''''' Conclusion, Conclusion, The author, in his introduction, says: "The problems of the ages have been. What are, we? Whence came we? and Whither are we bound? Of these the last is the most mo-mentons, and it is the object of this work to add in the solu-tion of this problem, so that other investigators may be as-sisted in advancing a step further, and in their turn en-lighten the paths for others who may succeed them in **Q**, ploring the realities and mysteries of that work to which we are all hastening, and or which even a little knowledge may be of service in Frequing us for our introduction to it. The medium who has fiven the channel of communication with any splith instructors is. CHARLES B, KENNEY, of Brooklyn, X.Y., who is controbled exclusively by two in-dian spirits; and there are three other spirits to whom I am indebted for the reveations contained in this volume. These are my father, formerly a detryman, who entered spirit-life haif a century since, Robert Dale Owen, and George Henry Benard; the latter in this life having been a cotton and shipping merchant at New Orienns, from which place he passed to spirit-life about forty years ago." Cloth, ramo, Price \$1,50, postage 10 cents. For sale by COLDY X RICH, Tublishers.

THE SPIRIT-WORLD:

ITS INHABITANTS,

N'ATURE, AND PHILOSOPHY.

BY EUGENE CROWELL, M.D.,

Author of "The Identity of Primitive Christianity and Modern Spiritualism."

CONTENTS.

CHAP, 1.— "The Spirit and Soul: Death, the Birth of the Spirit; Temporary Desertion of the Body by the Spirit. CHAP, 2.— General View of the Heavens.

UIIAP. 3. - The Low Heavens or Spheres. - The Earth Sphere; Condition of Bigoted Sectarlans.

Spnero; Condition of Bigoted Soctarians, - 1 no Earth CHAP, 4.—The-Higher-Heavens, - Tho-Indian Heavens; Description of the Higher Heavens; The Negro Heavens; Mr, Owen's Visit to the Higher Heavens. CHAP, 5.—The Higher Heavens (continued), - Heavenly Mansionsor Homes; Garments, Ornaments, and other Ob-jerts; Employments of Spirits, Means of Supplying other Wants.

CHAP, 6, -Higher Heavens (continued), --Sunday Observ-ance; Titles and Names in the Heavens; The Personal Ap-penrime of spirits; Language in the Heavens; Prevision of Spirits; The Insanc to Spirit-Life, Without Without

CHAP, 7. - The Higher Reasons (continued), -- Whorein Spirits Differ, Marring-in the Reavens; Family Relations in the Reavens; Children in the Reavens; Animals in the Spirit-World,

CHAP, 8, —The Movements of Spirits; The Return of Spirits to Earth; Do Ancient Spirits and Spirits from other Worlds Visit the Earth?

CHAP. 9.—Guardian Spirits; Spirits on Different Planes Communicate; Difficulties Attendant on Spirit-Inter-

CHAP, 10, - The Philosophy of Spirit-Intercourse; The Memory and Knowledge of Spirits.

CHAP, 11. — Visual Perception of Material Objects by Spirits; The Ability of Spirits to Hear and Understand our Con-versation; Power of Spirits to Pass Through solid Matter; Spirits to Relation to the Elements

Spirits in Relation to the Lements CHAP, 22, — Materbillzation—Form Manifestations; Phan-tom Ships and Rahway Trains; Rappings and Moving of Material Objects; Trance and Visions. CHAP, 13, —Spirits in Relation to Animals; Do Spirits In-terest Themselves in our Business Affairs? There is Room in God's Universe for All.

PHILOSOPHIC IDEAS:

The Spiritual Aspect Nature presents

to J. Wilmshurst.

Introduction.

course.

Conclusion.

Welded into a substantial mass in more name category mue. And those who approach the book without having had such preliminary reading, will find in it a mine of rare in-formation clothed th attractive and readable form. The work is one which so student of the Spiritnal Phi-losophy and no public or privale advocate of its trachings can alford to let pass without a theorough, a consecutive and a careful reading. It should be circulated far and wide. Paper, 216 pages. Price 50 cents, postage free, For sale by COLBY & RICH.

Works by A. E. Newton.

THE MINISTRY OF ANGELS REALIZED. A Letter to the Edwards Congregational Church, Boston, 1853, giving an account of the author's conversion to Spiritualism, With an Appendix containing facts illustrative of Angelle Ministry, and a Reply to the *Congregationalist*, Pani-philet, 72 pages, 25 cents; postage 2 cents.

ANSWER TO CHARGES preferred by the Church with Account of Triat. Pamphlet, 36 pages, 15 cents.

LESSONS FOR CHILDREN, on Anatomy, Physiology and Hygiene. Cloth, 111 pages, 50 cents; postage 3 THE BETTER WAY, an Appeal to Men in behalf of funnan Culture through a Wiser Parentage. Pampidet,

PRE-NATAL CULTURE, being Suggestions to Par-ents, especially Mothers, relative to Methods of Molding the Tendeneles of Offspring before birth. Pamphlet, 67 pages, 25 cents,

pages, Solents, THE MODERN BETHESDA, or The Gift of Healing Restored, being an Account of the Life and Labors of Dr. J. R. Ni.WTON, Healer, with a fine Portrait, Also con-taining Dower, the History and Conditions of its Exercise, etc. Cloth, 32, pages, orderwo, 52,00, For sale by COLBY & RICH.

Psychology; Re-Incarnation; Soul, and its Relations:

The Laws of Being:

TO THE YEAR TWO HUNDRED.

New Books.

TRANSCENDENTAL PHYSICS

An Account of Experimental Investigations

from the Scientific Treatises of

JOHANN CARL FRIEDRICH ZÖLLNER

Professor of Physical Astronomy at the University of Lefpsic: Member of the Royal Saxon Society of Sel-ences: Foreign Member of the Royal Astronomical Society of London: of the Imperial Academy of National Philosophers at Mascow: Hon-orary Member of the Physical Associa-tion at Frankfort-on-the-Main: of the "Netentific Society of Baychoo-logical Studies." Farits and Association of Spirit-nalists" at London.

Translated from the German, with a Preface and

Appendices, by

CHARLES CARLETON MASSEY.

Of Lincoln's Inn, London, England, Barrister at-Law.

CONTENTS.

CHAP, 6.—Theoretical Considerations. Projected Ex-periments for Proof of the Fourth Dimension. The Unex-pected in Nature and Life. Schopenhauer's "Transcend-ent Fate."

CHAP, 7, - Various Instances of the so-called Passage of Matter through Matter.

CHAP, N. The Phenomena suitable for Scientific Re-scatch, Their Reproduction at Different Times and Places, DF, Friese's and Professor Wagner's Experiments in Con-firmation of the Author's.

CUAP, 9.-Theoretical; "The Fourth Dimension," Pro-ressor Hard's Experiments, Further Experiments of the Author with Slade, Colus Transferred from Closed and Fastened Boxes, Clairvoyance,

Fastened Roves, Clairvoyance,
CHAP, R. An Experiment for Skepfles, A Wager,
Slade's Serindez, A Rebake by the Spirits, An Unexpected Result, Captions Objections,
CHAP, H.- Writing through a Table. A Test in States
Writing Conclusively Disproving State's Agency,
CHAP, R.A. & Fault "In the Cable, A Jet of Water,
Smoke, "The Everywhere," Abnormal Shadows, Explanation upon the Hypothesis of the Fourth Dimension,
A Scattee In Dim Light, Movement of Objects, A Lumi-

APPENDICES.

APPENDIX A. - The stand of samuel Bellachini, Conrt traordinary, APPENDIX B. Evidence of Samuel Bellachini, Conrt Conjunct at Berlin, APPENDIX C. - Admissions by John Nevil Maskelyne, and other Professional Conjuncts, APPENDIX D. - Plate X.

Large 12mo. Illustrated. Cloth, tinted

N ENGLAND THIS WORK SELLS FOR \$1,00.

We have received a few copies of the English edition of the above work, which we will send by mail for \$4,00 per

IMPORTANT WORK.

HISTORY

OF THE

CHRISTIAN RELIGION,

paper. Prico \$1,50, postage free.

copy. For sale by COLBY & RICH.

APPENDIX A. -- The Value of Testimony In Matters Ex-

CHAP, 13, -- Phenomena Described by Others,

Translator's Preface, Author's Dedication to Mr. William Crookes, F. R. S.

BY CHARLES B. WAITE, A.M.

BY CHARLES B. WAITE, A.M. Perhaps no literary effort could be more difficult of accomplishment than the one undertaken by the author of this book. It was one attended with almost insurmountable ob-stacks, since the field of labor was have an age remote, and little remarked of the records of the time that could'be re-lied upon as bothemite. He was forced to exhume the truths of history he displays from beneath inge pyramids of mis-interpretations and false statements, some of them possibly bonesity made, but the great majority undoubtedly concoet-ed for selfish purposes, to sustain erromeous view, and to orge fetters of political and pricedly tyranny with which to emsive the booles and souls of men. The succinet manner in which the statements are made, and the facts and opinions related, will not fail to be noticed and commended by all. Everything is total to be for words as possible with due regard to a clear understanding of the subject and the result is, the reader who has had little if any familiarity with such works, can as readily comprehend them alife-long study. The divine and only revealed worl for all the gos-called apoeryplat, the entire collection numbering apwards of forty. Of the apperyplat, three of the most famous now extant are critically compared with the emotical for the purpose of determining which were here written, and is the first time such a comparison has been made. The extracts are given the parallel columns, so that any reader can make mortance as related to the dogment of the order the sub-tion of determining which were here written. The structs are the alter comparison has been made. The extracts are given the parallel columns, so that any reader can make the divine and only revealed worl for the fourt. A comparison, an opportunity never before given to the public to form their own judgment the analy reader can make the comparison, an opportunity never before given to the public to form their own judgment the analy reader can m

The trime of which this volume takes special cognizance is their views, are also given, together wills brief notices of their works. The time of which this volume takes special cognizance is divided into six periods, during the second of which, A. D. 80 to A. D. 12, is included the "Age of Miracles," the his-tory of which will prove of interest to Spiritualists as a means of comparing the manifestations of unseen intelli-gences in our time with similar ovents of the days immedi-ately following the introduction of Christianity. It is impossible to render full justice to this very instruct-ive book without a perusal. Cloth, Svo, pp. 35. Price 22, 50, postage 15 cents. For sale by COLBY & HICH.

MODERN THINKERS PRINCIPALLY U SOCIAL SCIENCE: What They Think, and Why. BY VAN BUREN DENSLOW, LL. D.

With an introduction by ROBERT G. INGERSOLL, WITH EIGHT PORTRAITS,

WITH ENGIT PORTRAITS. CONTENTS, --Reface by the Author: Introduction by Robert G. Ingersol: Skutch of the Life of Swedenborg; Emanuel Swedenborg, and the Origin of the Christian Ideas of Heaven, Heil and Virtue; Sketch of the Life of Adam Smith; Adam Smith; Founder of the School of the Econo-mista; Sketch of the Life of Jeremy Bentham; Jeremy Bentham, the Apostle of Law Reform, and of Uillitarian-ism in Morais; Sketch of the Life of Thomas Paine; Thom-as Paine, the Apostle of Chronic Revolution, in his Rela-tions to the Declaration of Independence, and Democracy in America: Sketch of the Life of Fourier; Charles Fourfer, the Philosopher of Passional Harmony and Cooperative As-sociation: Sketch of the Life of Spencer; Horisert Spencer, a Review of his Theories of Evolution and of Morals; Sketch of the Doctrine of Evolution; Augusto Comde, Founder of the Positive Philosophy and Fourilf of the Riegin of Hu-manity, including Sketch of his Life; The Authorshipof Junius, a Sequel to the Critique on Thomas Paine; Wealth, a Sequel to the Critique on Adam Smith. Cloth, 12mo, 41,59, postage 10 centy. For sale by CULBY & HICH.

Spiritualism as a Science, And Spiritualism as a Religion.

An Oration delivered under spirit influence, at St. George's Hall. London, Eng., Sunday evening, Sept. 21st, 1873, by Cora L. V. Tappan. This is No. 1 of a series of Tracts entitled. "The New Science." Paper, 5 cents, postage free. For sale by COLBY & RICH.



Materialism, or a Spiritual Philosophy and Natural Religion.

BY GILES B. STEBBINS, DETROIT, MICH.,

Eduor and Compiler of "Chapters from the Bible of the Ages," and "Poems of the Life Beyond and Within."

FIVE CHAPTERS.

CHAP. 1. — The Decay of Dogmas: What Next? 2. — Materialism – Negation, Inductive Science, Ex-ternal and Dogmatic. 3. — A Supreme and Indwelling Mind the Central Idea of a Spiritual Philosophy. 4. — The Inner Life – Facts of Spirit Presence. 5. — Intuition – The Soul Discovering Trath.

** 5.—Intuition—The Soil Discovering Trath. Passing out from the sway of creeds and dogmas, two paths open—one to Materialism, the other to a Spiritual Philosophy, with Mind as the Soul of Things. Which shall we enter? To give Materialism fair statement and criti-clem; to show it is a transient stage of thought; to expose scientific dogmatism; to show that Materialism and Spirit-nalism are unlike and opposite; to give fair statement of the Spiritual Philosophy, and a choice compendium of the facts of spiritual Philosophy, and a choice compendium of the facts of spiritual Philosophy, and a choice compendium of the facts of spiritual Philosophy, and a choice compendium of the facts of spiritual Philosophy, and a choice compendium of the facts of a natural religion, without bigotry or superstition, are the leading objects of this book. Full of careful and ex-tended research, of thought and spiritual insight, it meets a demand of the times, draws a clear and deep line between Materialism and Spiritualism, and holps to right thinking. Its facts of spirit-presence, from the long experience and interesting. Club, for centis, paper, 50 cents, postage free.

Cloth, 75 cents: paper, 50 cents; postago free, For sale by COLBY & RICH,

THE CLOCK STRUCK ONE,

And Christian Spiritualist.

Revised and Corrected. Being a Synopsis of the Investi-gations of Spirit Intercourse by an Episconal Bishop, Three Ministers, five Doctors and others, at Memphis, Tenn., in 1855. By the REV, SAMUEL WATSON, of the Metho-dist Episcopal Church, Price reduced to \$1,00, postage free.

THE CLOCK STRUCK THREE Being a Review of "CLOCK STRUCK ONE," and Reply to it; and Part Second, showing the Harmony between Christianity, Science and Spiritualism. By REV, SAMUEL

WATSON. "THE CLOCK STRUCK THREE" contains a very able review of the first book by a master-mind, and a reply to the same by DR. WATSON. Cloth, third, paper, Price 81,50, postage free. For sale by COLBY & RICH.

IS DARWIN RIGHT? Or, The Origin of Man. BY WILLIAM DENTON, Author of "Our Planet," "Soul of Things," etc. Author of "Our Planet," "Soul of Things," etc. This is a well-bound volume of two hundred pages, 12mo, handsomely illustrated. It shows that man is not of miracu-lous but of natural origin; yet that Darwin's theory is radically defective, because it leaves out the spiritual causes, which have been the most potent concerned in his produc-tion. It is scientific, plain, cloquent and convincing, and probably sheds more light upon man's origin than all the volumes the press has given to the public for twenty years. For sale by COLBY & RICH.

WHATEVER IS, IS RIGHT.

BY A. B. CHILD, M. D. BY A. B. CHILD, M. D. This book aims to speak of life as it is. It has approba-tion for everything, and condemnation for-nothing. It recognizes no meril, no demeril, in humms souls; no special heaven for pretended self-rightenusness, and no special hell for a bleeding, suffering humanity. It accepts every creed, belief, and doctrine, every action, good and "bad," as being the lawful effect of a cause that lies in unseen spirit, which cause is above the power of human volition. Cloth, \$1,00, postage 19 cents. For sale by COLBY & RICH.

THE BAPTISM OF FIRE AN AUTOBIOGRAPHICAL SKETCH.

BY LUCIFER.

BY LUCIFER, The anthor says: "The time has come when the swad-ding-clothes of infancy should be cast aside. In this age of free thought we must be allowed the freedom to speak without incurring the anathemas of those from when we differ. I tranty believe the doctrines of Christianity are-subversive of the independence of man and his full ilberty of action; and being instilled into us, as they are, from tho very cradle, they become periodicus and immoral in their tendencies. We must escape from the unhealthy atmos-phere of a seeming dependence into the boundless freedom of Truth, ere we are fitted to start on the glorious career which. Nature has been at so much paths to mark out for us. For all life is immortal, and its course is determined by its inlierent powers, which must eventually assert themselves." The author also gives an interesting account of his life from infancy, and the following chariter heads will give an idea of what the book is composed of: Early Years; Adrift; Alone; A Wanderer; Rest for the Weary; Excelsior; Tho Unity of Life: Money; Power; Affinity; Justice; Love; Cooperation; Immortality; Marriage; Destiny; Liberty; Our Future Home; Law; Conclusion. Paper, 39 pages, 30 cents, For site by COLLBY & RICH.

Paper, 83 pages, 30 cents, For sale by COLBY & RICH.

THE SPIRITUAL HARP A MUSIC BOOK FOR THE

Choir, Congregation and Social Circle.

By J. M. PEEBLES and J. O. BÅRRETT. E. H. BAILEY, MUSICAL EDITOR.

E. H. BAILEY, MUSICAL EDITOR. This work has been prepared for the press at great ex-pense and much mental halor, in order to meet the wants of Spiritualist Societies in every portion of the country. It need only to be examined to merit commendation. Over one-third of its poetry and three-quarters of its mu-sic are original. Some of America's most gifted and popu-lar musicians have written expressly for it. The SPIRITUAL HARP is a work of over three hundred pages, comprising SONGS, DUETS and QUARTETS, with PIANO, ORGAN or MELODEON accompaniment. Single copy \$2,0, full gift \$3,00; 6 copies \$10,00; 12 copies \$10,00. When sent by mail, 14 cents additional required on each copy. An abridged edition of the Spiritual Harp has also been issued, containing one hundred and four pages. Cloth, 61,00, postage 5 cents.

Cloth, \$1,00, postage 8 cents. For sale by COLBY & RICH.

THE HISTORY OF

MODERN AMERICAN SPIRITUALISM:

Twenty Years' Record of the Astounding and Unprecedented Open Communion be-tween Earth and the World of

Spirits. BY EMMA HARDINGE.

BY EMMA HARDINGE. The great and continued demand for this book has induced the publishers to print a cheep edition, the price of which is within the reach of all who seek an insight into Spiritual-ism, for which this work stands precimitent. The new cultion is printed in good clear type, and neatly bound in cloth. Price 81.59, postage free. The unabridged edition, containing Eugravings, Fac-similies of Spirit-Writing, etc., 83,75, postage 24 cents. For sale by COLBY & RICH.

THE SPIRITUAL PILGRIM. A Biography of J. M. Peebles. BY J. O. BARRETR. "My name is 'Pilgring' my religion is love; my home is the Universe; my sole effort is to educate and elevate huthe Universe; my sole close is to character and in manify." The book contains a fine steel portrait of Mr. Peebles, engraved in London, Cloth, \$1,50, posinge 10 cents, For sale by COLBY & RICH.

NEW EDITION. CHRIST. The Corner-Stone of Spiritualism. BY J. M. PEEBLES, M. D.

BY J. M. PEEBLES. This volume, of nearly 400 pages, octavo, fraces the pho-nomena of SPHIITUALISM (through India, Egypt, Phro-nicia, Syria, Persia, Greece, Rome, down to Christ's time. Treating of the MYTHIC JESUS; CHURCHAL JESUS; NATUIAL JESUS. How begotten? Where was he from twelve to thirty? Was he an Essenian? MODERN SPHIITUALISM. The wave commencing in Rochester; Its presentAllinde; Admissions from the Press in its favor; Testimobiles of the Poets; Testimonies of its Truth from the Chergy; Beecher, Chapin, Henworth, effe-Truth from the Chergy; Beecher, Chapin, Henworth, effe-Truth from the Gleuss Christ, the Holy Gloss; Baptism, Faith, Repentance, Inspiration, Heaven, Heils, Evil Spirits, Judgment, Punishment, Salvation, Pro-grenssion, the Spirit-World, the Nature of Love, the Genius, Tendency and Desting of the Spiritual Norement, Bound in beyelet boards, Price 82,00, postage 12 cents. FURSAID BY COLMY & HIGHERMANNE

SEVENTH EDITION.

SEERS OF THE AGES.

Ancient, Mediæval and Modern Spiritualism.

A Southerner among the Spirits:

A Record of Investigations into the Spiritual Phenomena.

BY MRS. MARY DANA SHINDLER,

Author of "The Southern, Northern and Western Harps," "The Parted Family," etc.

Mrs. Shindler, the wildow of an Episconial clergyman, has investigated Spiritualism and its phenomena from Boston to Texas, with the most remarkable mediums, and has given her experiences in this work, which will be found to be very interesting to the render. This book is printed on white paper, clear type, and contains 169 pages. Cloth, 41,00, posinge free. For sale by COLBY & RICH.

Home, Femme Heroic,

And Miscellaneous Poems. By JESSEE H. BUTLER, San Francisco, Cal. HOME, the longest poem, is, as its name indicates, a tracing of human life in this sphere, and also (by the use of awakened spirit-sight) a portraiture of "our home in

"FEMME HEROIC" speaks of the earth_struggles, "FEMME HEROIC" speaks of the earth_struggles, and the lessons flowing therefrom, of a true-hearted wo-

"FEMME HEROIC" speaks of the earth_struggles, and the lessons flowing therefrom, of a true-hearted wo-man. The MISCELLANEOUS offerings are varied, and fit-ted to all mental tastes. The work contains a fine Steel Engraving of the author. Bound in fine cloth, glit side and back, \$1,50, postage 10 cents. Full glit, side and back, beyeled boards, \$2,00, postage for cents.

10 cents. For sale by COLBY & RICH.

SPIRIT MANIFESTATIONS

ANCIENT AND MODERN TIMES

COMPARED.

BY JOSEPH BEALS, GREENFIELD, MASS.

In this neatly executed brochure of 40 pages, Dr. Joseph Beals, the well-known and popular President of the Lake Plensant Camp-Meeting Association, has brought together a mass of evidence ancient and modern-welded in firm fashion, and bearing the proof of its reliability on its face-which, circulated as it should be among churchnien and in-vestigators who are just beginning to inquire concerning the spiritual phenomena and philosophy, cannot fall of pro-ducing the most cicarly defined results. Old Spiritualists, too, whil find it interesting realing. Paper, Frice 10 cents, postago irec. For sale by COEBY & kICH.

DAISIES.

BY WM. BRUNTON.

This heantiful book of Poems, from the pen of WM. BRUN-TON, Esq., needs no recommendation from us, as those of our readers who have perused his poems appearing in the Banner of Light for many years past can testify. They are beautiful in thought and diction, and the reader will find in them a source of inspiration and strength. Cloth, full glit. Frice \$1,50, postage 10 cents. For sale by COLBY & RICH.

A Treatise on the Intellectual, Moral and Social Man, Written under forty captions, with an Essay on Man. By HIRAM POWELE: Cloth, 8,50, postage 10 cents. For sale by COLBY & RICH.

A Reply to William T. Dwight, D. D., ON SPIRITUALISM. Three lectures. By JABEZ C. WOODMAN, Counsellor

A Law, Paper, 25 cents, postage 2 cents, For sale by COLBY & RICH.

That Terrible Question. BY MOSES HULL. Paper, 10 cents, postage 1 cent. For sale by COLBY & RICH.

M A N,

AS A CREATION BASED ON HIS CONCEPTION OF THE GEOLOGICAL, PHRENOLOGICAL, AND INSPIRED BIBLE TEACHINGS, HAVING REFERENCE THERETO.

As this work presents a new view ns to the special origin and nature of Jesus, and the effect of his advent, life and death on humanity, it is hoped that Trinitatians and Uni-tarians, as well as Materialists, will give it a careful peru-sal and a candid criticism, especially as it does not deny the accuracy of Bible teachings.

Paper, price 25 cents. For sale by COLBY & RICH.

Visions of the Beyond,

BY A SEER OF TO-DAY, OR SYMBOLIC TEACH-INGS FROM THE HIGHER LIFE.

INGS FROM THE HIGHER LIPE, EDITED BY HERMAN SNOW. This work is of exceeding interest and value, the Seer being a person of elevated spiritual aspirations, and of great elearness of perception, but hitherto unknown to the public. The especial value of this work consists in a very graphic presentation of the truths of Spiritualism in their higher forms of action, illustrating particularly the hitmate near-ness of the spirit-world and the vital relations between the present and fature as affecting human character and des-tiny in the hereafter. The work contains ten chapters, under the following heads:

heads: CHAFTER 1.-Introductory, by the Editor.

PLANCHETTE:

The Despair of Science.

Being a Full Account of Modern Spiritualism,

Its Phenomena and the Various Theories

regarding if. With a Survey of French Spiritism.

BY EPES SARGENT.

The work contains chapters on the following subjects: What Science Says of it; The Phenomena of 1847; Mani-fostations through Miss Fox; Manifestations through Miss Fox; Manifestations through Miss Fox; Various Mediums and Manifestations; The Secress of Provorst-Kerner-Stilling; Somnambulism, Mosmerism, &c.; Miscolianeous Phenomena; Theories; Common Objections-Teachings; Spiritism, Prekiskence, &c.; Psychometry; Cognate Facts and Phenomena. New collision electrons

Experiences of Samuel Bowles,

LATE EDITOR OF THE SPRINGFIELD, MARA., REPUBLI-CAN, IN SFIRIT-LIFE; OR, LIFE AS HE NOW SEES IT. Written through the Mediumship of Carrie E. S. Twing.

Written through the Medlumship of Carrie E. S. Twing. SUBJECTS.-Mr. Bowles's Entrance to Spirit-Life. Peo-ple Retain their Tastes and Ambitions After Death. Life's Bills of Sale. The Effects of War and Sudden Doath by Accident on People Entering Spirit-Life. Heaven is Work. The Clothing of Spirits. Spirit are Interested in our Po-litical Elections. Churches; Places of Amusement; Echools in Spirit-Life. The Falss Religions of Earth. The Law of Spirit Control. Mr. Bowles's Spirit-Home. Inventors; Artists in Spirit-Life. What Houses are Made of. The Spiritual Congress. How to Help our Loved Ones Die. Theres Blouk Boa Medium in Every Family, Hew to Make Them.

Rules and Advice

For those desiring to form Circles, where Media may be de-veloped, through whom they may commune with Spirit-Friends; together with a declaration of Principles and Bo-ilof, with Hymns and Songs designed for Circle and Social Singing. Compiled by James H. Young. Paper, 48 pages. Price 15 cents, postago free. For sale by COLBY & RICH.

New edition, cloth, \$1,25. For sale by COLBY & RICH.

Paper. Price 20 cents. For sale by COLBY & RICH.

- CHAPTER 1.-Introductory, by the Editor. 2. Heasurrections. 4. -Itome Scenes. 5.-Sights and Symbols. 6.-Itealing Helps of the Hereafter. 7.-A Book of Human Lives. 8.-Scenes of Beneficence. 10.-Symbolic Teachings. Bound in cloth. 180 pages. Plain, \$1,25, postage 10 cents; full gilt, \$1,50, postage 10 cents. For sale by COLBY & RICH.

THE

TWENTY-SEVEN

"Divine Revelations:"

CONTAINING

A Description of Twenty-Seven Bibles,

and an Exposition of Two Thousand Biblical Errors in Science, History, Morals, Religion, and Gen-eral Events;

ALSO A DELINEATION OF THE CHARACTERS OF THE

PRINCIPAL PERSONAGES OF THE

CHRISTIAN BIBLE,

AND.

AN EXAMINATION OF THEIR DOCTRINES. BY

KERSEY GRAVES,

Author of "The World's Sixteen Crucified Sav-

-iors," and "The Biography of Satan."

The ground gone over by Mr. Graves in the course of this new work is simply astounding, and the literary labor per-formed is worthy of receiving the approximate reward of an extensive reading at the hands of the public. In the stary-six chapters into which the book is divided, almost every question of interest which arises in the mind at the mention of the word Binth is considered in that straight-forward style which has made the volumes of Mr. Graves so extensively sought after.

Cloth, large 12mo. 440 pp. Price \$2,00, postage

THE WORLD'S

Sixteen Crucified Saviors:

CHRISTIANITY BEFORE CHRIST.

CONTAINING New, Startling, and Extraordinary Revelation in Religious History, which disclose the Oriental Origin of all the Doctrines, Principles, Precepts, and Miracles of the

Christian New Testament,

AND FURNISHING A KEY FOR UNLOCKING MANY OF ITS SACRED MYSTERIES,

BESIDES COMPRISING THE

History of Sixteen Oriental Crucified Gods.

BY KERSEY GRAVES.

Printed on fine white paper, large 12mo, 330 pages, with portrait of author, \$2,00, postage 10 cents. For sale by COLBY & RIOH. OCCULTISM, SPIRITISM, MATERIALISM.

DEMONSTRATED BY

The Logic of Facts:

Showing Disembodied Man and Spirit Phases.

Also, the Immediate Condition Affecting

Man After Death.

Things of the Most Interest for Man to Know.

BY ALMIRA KIDD,

Author of "The Laws of Being," etc.

CONTENTS:

-The Three Factors. -Names Misapplied. -Psychometry. -Shadows of Modern Spiritualism. -Psychology.

For sale by the Publishers, COLBY & RICH.

10 cents

Preface.

Sect. 1.

THIRD EDITION. __, Rew Books. **IMMORTALITY**, THIRD EDITION.



What a Hundred Spirits, Good and Evil, Say of their Dwelling Places.

J. M. PEEBLES, M. D.,

Author of "Seers of the Ages," "Travels Around the World," "Spiritualism Defined and Defended," "Jeans -Myth, Man, or God?" "Conflict between Spiritual-ism and Darwinism," "Christ the Corner-Sione of Spiritualism," "Buddhism and Christianity Faco to Face," "Parker Memorial Hall Lectures, "etc.

This large volume of 300 pages, 8vo.-rich in descriptive phenomena, lucid in moral philosophy, terse in expression, and unique in conception, containing as it does communica-tions from spirits (Western and Oriental) through mediums in the South Sca Islands, Australia, India, South Africa, England, and nearly every portion of the civilized world ranks as the most interesting and will doubtless prove the most influential of all Dr. Peebles's publications. The first paragraph of the preface strikes the key-note of

the book: "Give us details-details and accurate delineations of life in the Spirit-World I-ls the constant appeal of thoughtful minds. Death is approaching. Whither-oh, whither Shall I know my friends beyond the tomb? Will they know me? What is their present condition, and what their occupations? Too long have we listened to generalfiles and vague imagina-tions. Are the planetary worlds that shud the firmament inhabited? and if so are they morally related to us, and do they psychologically affect us? What shall we be in the far alistant wons? Upon what shall we subsist, how travel? and what shall be our employments during the measurcless years of eternity?". This yolume contains twenty-one obstance, and travels he book:

This volume contains twenty-one chapters, and treats of The Nature of Life.

The Attributes of Force. - The Origin of the Soul. The Nature of Death.

The Lucidity of the Dying. The Spiritual Body. The Garments that Spirits Wear.

Visits in the Spirit-World.

The Hells crammed with hypocrites. Sights Seen in Horror's Camp. Velocity of Spirit Locomotion. Other planots and their people. Experiences of Spirits High and Low. John Jacob Astor's Deep Lamont.

Stewart Exploring the Hells. Quakers and Shakors in the Spirit-World.

Indian Hunting-Grounds. The Apostle John's Home. Brahmans in Spirit-Life.

Clorgymon's Sad Disappointments. Fountain-of-Light City. Fountains, Fields and Cities.

The Heaven of Little Children. Immortality of the Unborn. The Soul's Glorious Destiny

The General Teachings of Spirits in all Lands. Large 8vo, cloth, beyeled boards, gilt sides and back. Price \$1,50; postage 10 cents,



Angel Visitants.

Angel Fisitants. Bliss. Beyond the Mortal. By Love we Arise. Circle Song. Day by Day. Don't Ask Me to Tarry.

TRACTS. BY THOMAS R. HAZARD, Esq.

BANNER OF

An Examination of the Bliss Imbroglio,

An Examination of the Bliss_Improglio, Both in its Spiritual and Legal Aspect; to which is supple-mented whatoccurred at an interesting Spirit-Séance entitled A FAMLY IR-UNION. The above title so clearly expresses the object of the book that further comment is unnecessary other than to recom-mend that it be extensively circulated in the reading world, as being the vehicle of justice to the nucl-abused media in whose defence it is issued, as well as the imparter of much knowledge concerning spiritual laws and their operations, whose defleavy at present seems to be but little understood by many minds. Price 15 cents.

Civil and Religious Persecution in the State of New York.

A meaty and trenchant series of articles, showing up the pretensions of the fossilized medicos, while pointing out the danger of allowing these bigois to call in the arm of the law for their support in a prescriptive course which seeks by force to rule out of the field all celectic, liberal and spiritual modes of healing, is here condensed into a pamphlet of neat size and readable shape, which is offered at a merely nominal price, and should be circuited throughout the nation by those who desire to do a really good act for their fellow-men. Price 10 cents; \$6,00 per hundred, sent by Express,

MESSAGE SERIES. No. 1.

Modern Spiritualism Scientifically Ex-plained and Illustrated,

By a Band of Spirits through the Mediumship of the late John C. Grinnell, of Newport, R. I. Price 10 cents,

No. 2.

Essays: Moral, Spiritual, and Divine, (Part I.) Addressed by a Spirit Wife and Daughters through the Me-diumship of the Inte John C. Grinnell, of Newport, R. I., to a Hushand and Father in the Presence of the Compiler, Price 10 cents, No. 3 No. 3. ,

Essays: Moral, Spiritual, and Divine, (Part II.) Price 10 cents. No. 5.

Inspirational Writings Of the late Mrs. Jullette T. Burton, of New York City, ad-dressed to the Compiler. Price 10 cents.

No. 6. Inspirational Writings

Of Mrs. J. T. Staats, of New York, in the presence of the Compiler. Price 10 conts.

Mediums and Mediumship: A valuable treatise on the laws governing mediumship, and recounting some of the extraordinary physical mani-festations witnessed by the writer through different media. Price 10 cents.

Blasphemy:

Who are the Blaspheners ?-the "Orthodox" Christians, or "Spiritualists"? A searching analysis of the subject of blasphemy, which will do much good. Price 10 cents.

Eleven Days at Moravia: The wonderful experiences of the author at Moravia are here detailed at length.

Price 10 cents. For sale by COLBY & RICH.

The Gods," and Other Lectures, BY ROBERT G. INGERSOLL.

This edition contains lectures on the following subjects: THE GODS - An Honest God is the Noblest Work of

THE GODS—An Honest God is the Noblest Work of Man. HUMBOLDT—The Universe is Governed by Law. THOMAS FAINE—With his name left out, the History of Liberty cannot be Written. INDU/IDUALITY—His Soul was like a Star and dwelt Part. • HERETICS AND HERESIES – Liberty, a Word without which all other words are valu. Printed in large, clear type, bound in cloth. Price \$1,25, postage 10 cents. • For sale by COLBY & RICH.

The Ghosts, and Other Lectures. BY ROBERT G. INGERSOLL.

CONTENTS:

THE GROSTS, -Let the GROSTS GO. We will worship them no more. Let them cover their Eyeless Sockets with their Fleshess flands and fade forever from the Imagingtions of Men.

or Men. THE LIBERTY OF MAN, WOMAN AND CHILD - Liberty sustains the same relation to Mind that Space does to Mat-Fustalus the same relation to arms that space ter, THE DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE-One Hundred Years Age our Fathers retired the Gods from Politics. ABOUT FARMING IN ILLINOIS-to Plow is to Pray; to Plant's to Prophesy, and the Harvest Answers and Ful-ence

BREECH AT CINCINNATI-Nominating James G. Blaine for the Presidency, Jane, 1876. THE PAST ULSES BEFORE ME LIKE A DREAM-EXtract from a Speech delivered at the Soldiers' Reünion at In-dianapolis, Sept. 21, 1870. Cloth, uniform with "The Gods." Price \$1,25, postage



SECOND EDITION. HISTORY OF THE PARKER MEMORIAL HALL COUNCIL OF NICE, A. D. 325, LECTURES With a Life of Constantine the Great;

Salvation, Prayer, THE

LIGHT.

Methods of Spirit Influences, AND

The Nature of Death. BY J. M. PEEBLES, M. D.

BY J. M. PEEBLES, M. D. The lectures contained in this little volume were inspira-tionally prepared and delivered in the city of Boston near the close of 1978. As there have been many calls for them for preservation, and reference, they are now given in the present form to the public. It will be seen at a galarce that their aim is to preserve the advance thought of Spiritualism in its religious aspects. They were delivered under the in-spirational infinence of Spiritual's **Boylosnity** toward a better religious culture and a broader charity. The icono-clastic phase of Spiritualism is subsiding. The religious na-ture reasserts itself. There is a call for constructors--true muster-halders. Good men and women not only turn to Spiritualism to-day for comfort, and for a confirmation of the hope of immor-tality, but for a religious confirmation of the hope of immor-tiality, but for a religious so well as its form. To ald such, this little work is sent forth with the good wishes of the author.

LECTURE I.—The Spread of Spiritualism—and why? Its Present Tendency. What has it done for us? What is Sai-vation? A re Spiritualists saved? Can we save ourselves? In what way is Christ our Savior? Nature of the Christ-Solution

In what way is 'Ghrist our Savior?' Nature of the Christ-Spirit. LERTUDE 11, --The Notion of Prayer, To whom should we pray? Does Prayer change Godor bits law? How 'Trayers' are answered. Should we pray to Angels and Spirits? Shall we pray for the deal? Prayer at Spiritnal Sfances. LECTCREHIL, -A Taik with an English Materialist. Proofs of Spirit Intervention, Methods of Spirital Influences ob-sessing Spirits. How to deal with them, Spirits leaving their bodies and traveling in the Spirit-World. How Press-dent Lincoh became a Spiritualist-and why he Issued the Emancipation Proclamation. LECTCREIV, -The Nature of Death. What shall be dono with our dead bodies? The three methods of spirit. How long meconscious in the process? The testimony of the dying. The condition of Infants, of Idlots, and of suleides in the Spirit-World. How are Spirits employed, &c., &c. These four lectures in one pamphlet, paper, price 25 cents. For sale by COLBY & RICH, Publishers.

PSYCHOGRAPHY.

ILLUSTRATED WITH DIAGRAMS.

BY "M. A. (OXON.) " SYNOPSIS OF CONTENTS.

List of Works bearing on the Sublect.

Proface. Introduction. Psychography in the Past : Guidenstubbé—Crookes. Personal Experiences in Private, and with Public Psy chies.

crisonal Experiences in Private, and with Public Psy chies. General Corroborative Evidence.
1. - That Attested by the Senses:
1. Of Sight-Evidence of --Mr. E. T. Bennett, a Malvera Reporter, Mr. James Burns, Mr. H. D. Jencken.
2. Of Hearing-Evidence of --Mr. Serjenni Cox, Mr. George King, Mr. Hensleigh Wedgwood, Canon Mouls, Baroness Von Vay G. H. Adshead, W. P. Adshead, F. H. Valter, J. L. O'Sulfvan, Epse Sargent, James O'Surgent, John Wetherbee, H. B. Storer, C. A. Greenleaf, Public Committee with Walkins.
11. - From the Writing of Languages unknown to the Psychic: Ancient Greek-Evidence of Hon. P. Date Committee Strengthere.

Committee with Watkins, 11. – From the Writing of Languages unknown to the Psychic: Anclent Greek-Evidence of Hon, R. Dale Owen and Mr. Diackinera (Shale): Datch, terman, French, Spanish, Por-inguese (Shale): Bussian – Evidence of Madame Blavatsky (Watkins): Romain–Evidence of Madame Blavatsky (Watkins): Romain–Evidence of T. Timayenis (Wat-kins): Chinese (Watkins). 111. – From Special Tests which Preclude Previous Pre-paration of the Writing: Psychies and Compures contrasted: Shale before the Re-search. Committee of the British. National Association of Spiritualists: Shale Tested by C. Cavier Blake, Dor. Sci.; Evidence of – Rev. J. Page Hopps, W. H. Harrison, and J. Seanan (Shale): Writing within Sales scentrely screwed together-Evidence of Mrs. Andrew and J. Mould: Deta-tion of Words at the Time of the Experiments. Evidence of –A. R. Walaze, F. R. G. S. Herschelb Wedgewood, J. P.; Hev, Thomas Colley, W. Oxley, George Wyld, M. D., Miss Kishingbury: Writing in Answer to Questions Inside a Glosed Box–Evidence of Messrs, Adshead; Statement of Greennstances under which. Experiments with F. W. Monck were conducted at Keighley: Writing on Glass Conted with White Paint–Evidence of Benjamin Coleman, Letters addressed to The Times, on the Subject of the Prostention of Heury Shale, by Messrs, Joy, Joad, and Prof. Barreit, F. R. S. E. Evidence of W. H. Harrison, Editorof The Spiritualist, Summary of Facts Narrated. Deductions, Explanations, and Theories. The Nature of the Force: Its Mode of Operation–Evi-dence of C. Carter Blake, Doc. Sci., and Conrad Cooko, C. E.

E. E. English edition, cloth, 152 pp. Price \$1,25, postage

ents. – For sale by COLBY & RICH, -SUBSTANTIALISM ;



FROM ENGLAND.

HIGHER ASPECTS OF

Containing, also, an account of the Scriptural Canons, as adopted by the Christian Church, the Vole on the Di-study of Christ, the appointment of Sunday as a legal Subbath in the Bonan Empires and a general exhibition of the Christian Religion in the days of the early Fathers.

3

BY DEAN DUDLEY, A Lawyer and Historian.

This is a second edition of the original work, and greatly enlarged and improved, with a portrait of Constantine, and many critical notes from all the great writers on these sub-jects. The first edition was published in 1860, and we found it very interesting and highly approved by various sects; in fact, by all lovers of imparital history of Dogmas, Creeds, Divine Humanity, Bible Canons, and Inspired Superstition.

NOTICES OF THE PRESS.

NOTICES OF THE PRESS. From the New England Illistorical and Genealogica. Register, Jan, 1981. This work upon the Nicene Council Is one of a great deal of research, and at the same time proves the author to be a scholar of varied learning. It will be found a very conve-nient painual for those desirous to investigate the transac-tion of the early Carlstians. The work is gotten up in a very bandsome style.

very handsome style.
 From the Vermonter, Dec. 11, 1800.
 The author of this book is a young lawyer of Boston, and we confess to our surprise on receiving such a work from him, for having enjoyed his acquaintance for a number of years, we had not roncelved that he was sufficiently interested in Church history, though aware that he things of long ago. The bent of his mind will readily be perceived when the fact is made known that he is an active nember of verious lifetorial societies. Mr. Dudley has given a vasi deal of information in a very small space, and has so simplified every thing that his work is well adapted to the minds of the people data by reading it they may with pleasarte for themselves vasily increase their knowledge of Church History. It is beautifully printed and stongly bound.
 From the Boston Investigator, Aug. 14, 1861.

(ory) It is beautifully printer and stongly bound, *From the Boston Investigator, Aug.* 14, 1861. IRPLY TO CORRESPONDENT, 'W, F, ''-The ''History of the Council of Nice'' is a sketch of the proceedings of the famous symed, which met A, D, 25, toolfscuss and settio the scriptural canon, the nature of Christ, his relation to the Delity-and, in a word, to let the world know which which the genuine Christian religion and which the begus ! Onlig-ing, wasn't 1? and very modest ! The book is quite hier-esting on account of its rare and curious disclosures. You will be pleased and chilled with its great amount of histori-eral facts, which cannot otherwise be got at without consid-erable research.

From the Boston Recorder, Mar. 28, 1861.

From the Boston Recorder, Mar. 28, 186). The subject treated in the pages of this volume is one of special interest to every student of Ecclestistical History, and one on which he may often wish to refresh his memory in regard to sandry particulars. The work is chiefly in thu documentary style, which the compiler chooses for its sim-plicity, and because it would preclude the necessity of his passing judgment upon the motives and characters of per-sons brought to view in the narrative. . . The volume is a convenient of view in the narrative. . The volume is a convenient one, and will answer a valuable purpose in a library.

Initiary, The style is excellent every way--12mo, well printed and bound. Price, full cloth, \$1,00; paper covers, 50 cents, For sale by COLBY & RICH.

ISIS UNVEILED:

A Master-Key to the Mysteries of Ancient and Modern Science and Religion.

BY H. P. BLAVATSKY.

BY II. P. BLAVATSKY. This work is divided into two Volumes, one freating ex-clustery of the relations of modern sciences to ancient the-urgle science, and the other of the ancient world-religions and their offshoots in various ages. The theogenics, myths, symbology, rites, emblems and theologies of past and pres-ent generations, are all passed in review. The analyses of the nyths of india. Babyonia, Egypt, Greece, Rome, Pfne-nela, Mexico, and the Germanic peoples, are extremely in-teresting. The origin of modern faiths is patiently traced, and the points of resemblance carefully marked. In the Science and their correlations, rossingiony, geolo-gy, astrology, chemical action, alchemy, &e., are review-ed, criticised and compared. The relations of man to the miverse in the side of the ancient Magians. The philoso-phy of gestation, life and death is tracted after a novel and vigorous fashion, and the mystical domain of psychology is traversed. Two volumes, rogal syn, about 1400 pages, handsomely printed, cloth, extra, 57.50, For sale by COLBY & RICH.

STATUVOLISM;

OR, ARTIFICIAL SOANAMICLISM: hitherto called Me-merism, or Animal Magnetism? By W.M. BAKER FAILSE-OR, ARTIFICIAL SOCNAMILIAN: hitherto called Mes-merism, or Aminal Magnetism? By WA, BAKER FAINE-STOCK, M. D. Containing a brief historical survey of Mesmer's opera-tions, and the examination of the same by the French Com-missioners. Phreno-Sommanibulism; or, The Exposition of Phreno-Magnetism and Neurology. A new view, and division of the phrenological organs into functions, with descriptions of their nature and qualities, etc., in the senses and faculties: and a full and accurate description of the various phrenomena belonging to this state; including its division into two distinct conditions, viz, the waking and steeping, with practical instructions how to enter and make from either. The hentity of these conditions with other states and mysteries, together with an account of several obstetrical cases delivered while in this state; the proper method of preparing subjects for surgical opera-tions thermonetion and a furting and after, the same, and the latest and best method of curing disease, etc., in those persons who are in that condition. "Cloth, §1,50, postage free, Fro sale by COLEM & RICH. FROM ENGLAND.

of Retributive Justice. Sect. 11.—Tho Continued Showing of Retributive Justice. The Assembled Court; Judgment and Sentence. Sect. 12.—Classification of Grades and Condition of Souls in Spirit Suberos. Sect. 13.—Facts versus Theories, and the True Ethics for Guidance.

-Psychology, -Spirit: What is it? and its Ultimate. -Occult Forces in Spirit Spheres Illustrated. -Spirits Externalizing. -The Immediate Action after Death, showing Spirit

ditions; 0.-Man's Accountability for Transgression, The Law

The author says, in the preface to this work: "I have miceavored to observe simplicity and straightforwardness in the narration of these things, and to avoid all vagueness and hypothesis." Oloth, 156 pp. Price \$1,60, postage free. For sale by COLBY & RICH.

THE GOSPEL OF NATURE.

BY SHERMAN & LYON, Authors of "The Hollow Globe."

This book contains many startling ideas that are calcu-lated to dispet the mystification and unravel the numerous difficulties by which thinking minds have been environed concerning the great problems of human existence. The contents are divided into ten different subjects, as follows: The Soul of Things; Infolligence; Intellect; Discords; Progression; Justice; The Science of Death; The Con-founding of Language; Spirit Abodes; Spirit Biography. Cloth, \$2,00, posinge free.

THE HOLLOW GLOBE:

The World's Agitator and Reconciler.

A. Treatise on the Physical Conformation of the Earth. Presented through the organism of M. L. Sherman, M. D., and written by Win. F. Lyon. The author says: "We are deeply impressed with the thought, and venture to predict, that this book will do very much toward akling humanity in their toilsome progress from the darkness of mental Slavery to the broad sunshine of enlightened Freedom, for which they have so long strug-gled, but struggled apparently in vain."

Price \$2,00, postage free. For sale by COLBY & RICH.

Bible Marvel Workers,

And the power which helped or made them perform Mighty Works, and utter Inspired Words; together with some Personal Traits and Characteristics of Prophets, Apostles and Jesus, or new readings of "The Miracles,"

Author of "Nativ, a Splitti," "Splittaces," Multiple of the state of the splitting of the

Does Matter Do It All?

A Reply to Professor Tyndall's Latest Atlack on Spiritualism. BY EPES SARGENT.

BY EPES SARGENT. We need not commend this carefully worded paper to woble attention. After answering in becoming terms the Professor's unmannerly gibe at Spiritualism, Mr. Sargent takes up what the same assailant has to say of "the prom-ise and potency of matter," as the sufficient factor in ex-planation of the mind maintest in the universe, and presses home some protty sharp proofs of Mr. Tyndall's superficial accomplishments as a metaphysician. Paper 5 cents, mostare free.

Paper, 5 cents, postage free. For sale by COLBY & RICH.

THEODORE PARKER IN SPIRIT-LIFE.

A Narration of Personal Experiences. Inspira-tionally given to F. L. H. Willis, M. D.

tionally given to F. L. I. willing, m. D. The weik-known reputation of Dr. Willing, and his unim-eachable integrity as a medium for communication bo-ween the two worlds, is sufficient guaranty of the genulne-tess of the spirit messages. The work is issued in pam-hiet form. Paper, 15 cents, postage free. For sale by COLBY & RICH.

Parturition without Pain:

Or, A Code of Directions for avoiding most of the Pains and Dangers of Child-bearing. A work whose excellence surpasses our power to com-mend.-New York Mail. Cloth, 41.00, postage free. For sale by COLBY & BICH.

And the second cash a second second second



BY DR. WILLIAM PORTER. A PART OF THE TABLE OF CONTENTS:-Brief Outlines of the Principal Organs of the Human System; Life; Life Individualized; Life Known by Its Minifestations; Life Forces; Life's Forces in Equilibrium; OD of the Causes of Heat; Polarity-Qualities of Polarity; Attraction and Re-pulsion; Love and Hate; Modification of Forces; Forma-tion of Matter, and Disintegration; Individuality of Spirit -Male and Female Forces; Remarks on Generation of Off-spring; A licelity Condition-Causes and Progress of Dis-ease; Gause of Fain and Ache; The Relation of Mind to Heatth and Disease; General Rules, Applicable to all Cases; Definition of Heatth and Disease; Moriold Emanations At-tracted to Negativo Localities; Doctoring, as a Profession, not Necessary; Four Methods of Ouring Disorder; Medi-chees; Formation of Tubercles, Tumors and Cancers; Fe-vers-Philosophy of Inflammation Illustrated; Hydrophobla, Vaccination, Bun Stroke; Rheumatism, Scrotuia, Venereal, Pulmonary Consumption; Reproduction, Radiation of Force; Treatment of Children-Amount of Vitality Limited; Lovo and Marriage; Allogathy, Honicopathy; Recipe for Health of Mind-a rule for all.: Cioth, tinted paper, i22 pp. Price \$1,00, postage free. For sale by COLBY & BHCH. **RESEARCHFS**

RESEARCHES IN THE

Phenomena of Spiritualism. BY WM. CROOKES, F.R.S.

BY WM. CRUOKES, F. R. S. CONTENTS, -Spiritualism viewed by the Light of Science, and Experimental investigations on Psychic Force-sixteen illustrations and diagrams; Psychic Force-and Modern Spir-itualism-archy to the Quarterly Rectex, and other Critics, to which is added Correspondence upon Dr. Carpenter's as-serted refutation of the author's experimental proof of the existence of a hitherto undetected force; Notes of Inquiry into the Phenomena called Spiritual, during they carse 1870-73, to which are added three letters, entitled "Miss Florence Cook's Mediumship,'' Spirit Forms,'' "The Last of Katle King, the Photographing of Katle King by the aid of the Electric Light," English edition, cictl, 112 m. Price \$1,50, postage free, For sale by COLBY & RICH.

and the second second

EDITED AND COMPILED BY GILES B. STEBBINS.

These Poens are gathered from ancient Hindostan, from Persia and Arabia, from Greece, Rome and Northern Eu-rope, from Catholic and Protestant hymns, the great poots of Europe and our own hand, and close with inspired volces from the spirit-land. Whatever seemed best to illustrate and express the vision of the spirit catching glimpses of the future, and the wealth of the spirit catching glimpses of the used. Here are the intuitive statements of immortality in words fall of sweetness and glay, full, too, of a divine phi-losophy. Cloth. 270 pages, 12mo. Plain, \$1,50, or Full Gilt, \$2,00, postage free. For sale by COLBY & RICH.



Food and Drink to Health,

Disease and Cure. BY T. L. NICHOLS, M.D.

DI 1. L. NICHOLS, M.D. The work treats on the following subjects: Health, Food, Water, Of the Blood, The Natural Food of Man. Disease, Prevention and Cure, The Question of Quantity, The Ques-tion of Quality, Principles of the Diet Cure, Medical Opin-ions on the Diet Cure. Of Diet in Acute, Scröulous, and Nervöns Diseases, The Diet Cure in Obesity, Vis Medica-trix Nature, The Diet Cure in Various Diseases. The Wa-ter Cure, Waste of Life, The Life of the Race. The Popu-lation Question. Some Practical Dinstrations, Air and Ex-ercise, Of Psychic Force. National Health and Wealth, Personal Advice, Cloth, 50 cents. Cloth, 50 cents. For sale by COLBY & RICH,

What Must We Do to be Saved?

A LECTURE BY ROBERT G. INGERSOLL.

CONTENTS.

Introductory, The Gospel of Matthew, The Gospel of Mark, The Gospel of Luke, The Gospel of John, The Catholics,

The Episconalians. The Methodists. The Presbyterians. The Evangelical Alliance. What do you Propose?

Paper, pp. 87. Price 25 cents. For sale by COLBY & RICH.

BEES! BEES!! BEES!!! SECRETS OF BEE-KEEPING.

BY K. P. KIDDER. Being a practical guide to the Bee-Master in every depart-ment of the business. It treats on over a hundred points pertaining to bee-keeping that all should understand, to be successful.

successful. The book contains more matter than most books that sell for two dallars; but, to have it come within the reach of all the coming spring, we propose to mall it on receipt of the following low prices: Paper cover, 50 cents; Toards, cloth backs, 75 cents; bhack muslin, gilt sides, 85 cents. For sale by COLBY & RICH.

AN OUTLINE OF THE

FRENCH REVOLUTION:

Every progressive person should read this work, and thus possess the knowledge they need to refute the Church's slanders about the French Revolution. Paper., 25 cents. For sale by COLBY & RICH.

ORTHODOX HASH, WITH CHANGE OF DIET.

BY WARREN SUMNER BARLOW, Author of "The Voices," "If, Then, and When," "Pro-gress of Manhattan Isle," and other poems.

Paper, 10 cents; postage free, For sale by COLBY & RICH. The Great Labor Problem .Solved.

Labor and capital working in conity and harmony. A powerful argument. Everybody should read it. By EU-GENE HUTCHINSON. Paper, 5 cents, postage 1 cent. For sale by COLBY & RICH.

BY JEAN STORY. The chief desideratum in the discovery of facts is a truth-ful interpretation of what they reveal. To obtain this is the especial infision of speculative philosophy. Facts of them-solyes are unrevealed truths to him who cannot or does not perceive their real characteristics or practical values. The doctrine of substantialism, or philosophy of knowledge, is presented to the world simply as new interpretations of the facts upon which our present scientific theories are based, in the sense that the self-testimony of things, their being and doing, is accepted as the highest proof possible as regards the actuality of their consituent properties and their uses in the kingdoms of nature. Although the bask of our doe-rystem of philosophy is founded, yet we feel assured that, in our treatise on essential substance, it is clearly shown that the advacates of "substantial phenomena on the common ground that the former are causes, and the latter are what the former do or effect. Cloth, 12mo, 781 pages. Price \$1,50, postage free. For side by COLEV & RICH

BY JEAN STORY.

Spiritualism as a New Basis of

Belief.

BY JOHN S. FARMER.

CONTENTS, CONTENTS. Chap, 1—The Existing Breach between Modern Culture and the Popular Faith. 2—Modern Thought vs. Modern Facts. 3—The Attinue of the Religious World toward Mod-ern Spiritualism. 4. 4—The Popular Faith and the Claims of Spiritualism as a Renewal of Revelation. 4. 5—The New Bases of Bellef. 4. 6—Inspiration and Revelation: Their Nature and Source.

- " 7-The Identity of Bible Facts and Spiritual Phe-
- nomena. 8—Popular Errors and Objections to Spiritualism Ex-
- plained and Answered. ** 9–Inimortality in the Light of Modern Spiritualism.

This work has just been received from England, where it ns been bailed with great favor. Price, cloth, \$1.50; postage 10 ccents. For sale by COLBY & RICH.

An Epitome of

SPIRITUALISM AND SPIRIT-MAGNETISM Their Verity, Practicability, Conditions, and Laws.

By the Author of "Vital Magnetic Cure," "Nature's Laws in Human Life," etc.

These subjects, to receive universal attention, should have an established philosophy founded upon laws an@principles that are reliable, and will defy all reasonable opposition. Skeptics should know what Spiritualism proper claims before making an assault upon its teachings. Mistakes and meon-sistencies are acknowledged and explained. Persons inter-ested pro or con, should know of the doctrine if they desire to meet it understandingly. Just the pamphiet to send to skeptics who look upon the subjects addension and the teachings without foundation. Let it be circulated broadcast. Price, paper, 35 cents; postage 3 cents; cloth, 60 cents, postage 6 cents. For sale by COLINX, & RICH.

ORDEAL OF LIFE,

Graphically illustrated in the experiences of fifteen hun-dred individuals, promiscoursly drawn, from all Nationa, Religions, Chases and Conditions of Men. Alphaletically arranged, and given Psychometrically fibrough the me-diamship of Dn. JOHN C. GRINNELL, in presence of the compiler, THOMAS R. HAZAUD. Paper, 132 pp. Price 50 cents, postage 3 cents. For sale by COLBY & RICH.

A DEFENCE OF MODERN SPIRITUALISM.

BY ALFRED R. WALLACE, F. R. S., ETC.

With American Preface by Epes Sargent.

ITS CAUSES AND RESULTS.

BY W. S. BELL.

This occeedingly interesting, most important and truth-ful essay, has attracted the attention of the whole civilized world, and the secular press everywhere speak in compil-world vierns of the exhaustive arguments of its talented uthor

Paper, 25 cents, postage free, For sale by COLBY & RICH.

"Eternal Vigilance is the Price of Liberty."

THE WAR OF THE DOCTORS

On the Rights of the People.

Arguments and Addresses in remonstrance thereof, deliv-ered before the Massachusetts Legislative Committee on Public Health, at the State House, Boston, February, 1880, by Alfred E. Glies, Allen Putham, Edward Hamilton Richard Holmes, Loring Moody, A.S. Hayward, Joshua Nye, and Prof. Charles Wesley Emerson. Price 10 cents. Perios copies 36,00, postage free, For sale by COLBY & RICH.

SPIRITUALISM. BY M. A. (OXON).

Author of "Psychography" and "Spirit Identity,"

Author of "Psychography" and "Spirit Identity," CONTENTS, --Present Position and Future Needs of Spiritualism in England--What is a Spiritualism? Philosophical Spiritualism; Iteligious Spiritualism; Spiritualism is all evo-intion; The Agency at Work; Conditions of Public Asso-ciation; Spiritualism deals with Vexed Questions; Unity in Multiformity; Lessons of the Pist; Cabinets to be Abol-Ished; Expositres of Frand and their Effect; Lessons of the Future; Desideranda, Spiritualism in some of its Reinflows Aspects--Industem and Lesse Curist; The World at the firmi-of Christ; John Bajdist and his Message; The Mission of the Christ; Modern (Unristianity and Modern Spiritualism; Objections Then and Now; The Bible Mirzle's and the Phe-nomena of Spiritualism; Spiritualism is and Neeromany; Spirita are Tricksy or Evit; The Divit, its Genesis and Growth; On Spirit Communion; The Bible Mirzle's and the Phe-nomena of Spiritualism; Spiritualism is and Science; A Praefted Reightor; What have we Galend and what have used to Bible Students; Spirit Facehing; And to God, Man's Future Destiny; Punishment, Heil; Reward, Heav-en; The Old Creed and the New; Religion and Science; A Praefted Religion; What have we Galend and what have we Lost by the New Creed; Skepticism; The God-Man and the Spirital Religine. What have we Galend and what have graphed Man Resurrection of the Body; The Gal-Man and the Spirital Religine. The Spirit Identity and "Psy-chography." Prive §1:25, postage 10 cents. For sale, by COLM' & RICH.

SOME MISTAKES OF MOSES.

BY ROBERT G. INGERSOLL.

BY ROBERT G. INGERSOLL. The book contains the following chanters: 1, Some Mis-takes of Mosses 2. Free Schools: 3, The Politicians: 4, Man and Woman; 5, The Pentateuch: 6, Monday; 7, Tuesday; 8, Wed usday; 9, Thursday; 10, He Made the Stars Also; 11, Friday; 12, Sathrday; 10, He Made the Stars Also; 11, Friday; 12, Sathrday; 10, He Made the Stars Also; 15, The Neccessity for a Good Memory; 10, The Gatedon; 17, The Fail; 18, Dampness; 19, Bacchus and Babel; 20, Faith in Fith; 21, The Hebrews; 22, The Plagues; 23, The Flight; 24, Confess and Avoid; 25, "Inspired '' Slaver; 26, "Inspired '' Religious Liberi; 29, Conclusion. —This work also contains ''A TRIBUTE TO KBON C. IN SERSOLI, '' by Robert G. Ingersoli. —Cioth, 278 pp. Price, \$1,25, postage free. 'For sub by CoLIVY & RICH.

WHY WE LIVE

BY SUMMERDALE.

B1 SUMMERDALE. This is a book that Spiritualists and others will read with pleasure and profit. Written in the style of the old "Phy-grinn's Progress ") of John Bunyan, it possesses the perultar charm of that work, with added interest and value from its treatment of higher states of being. It describes glowingly the beautiles of the future. Iffe, its, mansions of abode and temples of worship, its fruitful groves, fragmant gridens; green valleys and crystal waters, portrays the happiness of families reunited, and the never-ending bilss of those who after a weary pligrinnage on earth, fail by the wayside, al-most disheartened, and awaren to the enjoyment of cest in a life that is inmortal. Price 34,00.

THE APOCRYPHAL NEW TESTAMENT;

Being all the Gospels, Epistics, and other pieces, now ex-fant, attributed, in the first four Centuries, to Jesus Christ, His Apostles and their companions, and not heladed in the New Testament by its compilers. Translated, and now first collected into one volume, with prefaces and tables, and various notes and references. From the last London edition. Cloth, 3.25, nosinge 10 cents.

Twenty Years on the Wing.

Brief narrative of travels and labors as a Missionary sent forth and sustained by the Association of Heneficents in Spirit-Land. By JOHN MUNIARY SPEAR. Preface by ALLEN PUTNAM. Paper, 20 cents, postage free. For sale by COLBY & RICH.

Price \$1,00. For sale by COLBY & RICH.

Cloth, \$1,25, postage 10 cents. For sale by COLBY & RICH.

- 17

INTUITION. **LN 1'U L'ILON.** "BY MBS, F, KINGMAN. This volume of some two hundred and fifty pages (12mo) ought to have been named "A Beam of Light." It will certainly prove a star-gush to many a mind wandering in the maze of old dogmas, and observing superstitutions rites. It points the way to the true Christian life clearly, and opens up the vistas of the better fand invitingly. The author is certainly very gifted and high-toned, and evidently under-stands the currents in which the age is drifting. She caters to a high need, and answers the sensational demand at the same time. The book is having a large sale, which will continue as it becomes understood by those who want meta-hystes and romance blended. Cloth, \$1,25, postage 10 cents. For sale by COLBY & RICH.

OF LIGHT. BANNER

TO BOOK-PURCHASERS.

COLBY & BICH, Publishersand Booksellers, No. 9 Mont-omery Place, corner of Provincestreet, Boston, Mass., p. for sale a complete assortment of Npiritoni, Pro-maine, Reformatory and Miscellaneous Books,

researchive, Reformations and Miscellancous Books, at Wholesale and Retail. Torms Cash. -Orders for Books, to be sent by Express, must be accompanied by all or part cash. When the money forwarded is not sufficient to fill the order, the balance must be paid C.O.D. Orders for Books, to be sent by Mail, must invariably be accompanied by cash to the anionit of each order. We would remaind our patrons that they can reall us the fractional part of a dollar in postage stamps-eness and twee preferred. All business operations looking to the safe of Books on commission respectfully declined. Any flook published in England or America (not sut of print) will be sent by mail or express. **FF** Catalogues of Books Published and for Sale by Uolby & Rich sent free.

SPECIAL NOTICES.

SPECIAL NOTICES. In quoting from the BANNER OF LIGHT care should be taken to distinguish between editorial articles and the communications (condensed or otherwise) of correspondents. Our collumns are open for the expression of impersonal free trought, but we cannot undertake to endorse the varied shades of epinion to which correspondents give uttertance. We do not read anonymous letters and communica-tions. The name and address of the writer are in all cases indispendies and and the good faith. We cannot under-take to return or preserve monuscripts that are not used. When messpapers are forwarded which contain matter for our inspection, the sender will confer a favor by drawing a line around the article he desires specially to recommend for pursual.

parusal. Notices of Spiritualist Meetings, in order to insure prompt Insertion, must reach this office on Monday, as the BAN-NER OF LIGHT goes to press every Tuesday.



BOSTON, SATURDAY, APRIL 30, 1881.

PUBLICATION OFFICE AND BOORSTORE, No. 9 Montgomery Place, corner of Province street(Lower Floor.)

WHOLESALE AND RETAIL AGENTS: THE NEW ENGLAND NEWS COMPANY. **14 Franklin Street, Boston** THE AMERICAN NEWS COMPANY,

39 and 41 Chambers Street, New York.

COLBY & RICH, PUBLISHERS AND PROPRIETORS.

Business Letters should be addressed to ISAAC B, RICH, Banner of Light Publishing House, Boston, Mass All other letters and communications should be forwarded to LETTIER COLEY.

THE WORK OF SPIRITUALISM Is as broad as the universe It extends from the highest spheres of angelle life to the lowest conditions of human ignorance. It is as broad a Wisdom, as comprehensive as Love, and its mission is to blessmanklud, - John Phypont,

WITH SUPPLEMENT.

The Fletcher-Davies Case--The Heartlessness of the Opponents of Spiritualism Tumasked.

The "respectable" Boston Daily Advertiser having affiliated with the Boston Globe and Traveller in falsely representing in its columns the Fletcher case, it behooves us, as legitimate chroniclers of passing events, to state the truth in this matter, and show to the American publie, as well as to the European, the animus of Orthodox bigotry and duplicity with which the accounts in these daily journals are poisoned, to the hopeless exclusion of the ordinary principles of common justice.

The Advertiser's second article on the Fletcher-Davies case is written in such a mean, contemptible, vindictive style, and one so perfectly in the vein of the Massachusetts bigots of 1692 that we are perfectly astounded at its appearance in the light of the liberality and intelligence of the ninetcenth century.

The philippics of this Daily Advertiser, we, repeat, are a gross insult to the millions of Spirit ualists in the United States-who are bound to defend their media for the spiritual manifestations at all hazards; they are also a libel on the common sense of such spiritualistic authorities as Mr. Epes Sargent, Dr. Robert Hare, Judge J. W. Edmonds, Prof. Aksakoff of Russia, Profs. Wallace and Cropkes of England, Prof.

tled to the protection of English law. The verdict was accepted as proof that the pretended psychic force' to which the prisoner's witness-est testified, was only another name for doliber-ate fraud. The crown indictments in this case are said to have covered six hundred skins of parchment, and were twelve hundred feet long." It would be indeed difficult to crowd a greater number of deliberate falsifications into the same number of lines; and, from his standpoint, the writer in the Advertiser is to be congratulated on his remarkable ingenuity. Addressing a collection of readers who have, presumably, given no inttention to Spiritualism-at least on its real merits-the scribe of that paper, (true to his "Inrvard" instincts, and the spirit which has ever ruled that University in treating of the New Dispensation,) proceeds to build up a case to suit his convenience and his patrons' prejudices, and then to settle it to his and their satisfaction, amid a stunning discharge of applaudatory rhetoric-a "satisfied" judge, "the protection of English law" and the right of people "to believe anything" beneath its salvatory agis, entering into the accessories of a closing scene 'gotten up without regard to expense," and for whose production six hundred sheep-skins were

necessary as a fundamental quantity. It is needless to remark that the delineator of all these splendors, rejoiced at saving (not his bacon-although the spirit he shows might well affiliate with an integer of the porcine race--but) his skin, is giving vent to triumphant bleatings which are to be heard by the truly good and conservative (?) citizens of Boston in the narrow sphere of the Advertiser's circulation; .but let us examine into his statements a little: He asserts that Mrs. Fletcher was left to face the result alone, while her male companions were non est inventus at the critical moment! But as far as Mr. Morton, one of the parties alluded to, is concerned, we are informed by English correspondents that he voluntarily returned, but was not allowed to testify. So much for one; the other, Mr. Fletcher, who is now in America, will probably speak for himself to the Advertiser when the proper time arrives. At present we will only say that he did not leave Mrs. Fletcher to bear the assault of English bigotry alone, as the following brief sketch of the matter will show :

At the time the original case was pending in he American courts, and Dr. MacGeary, alias Mack, and Madam Davies had been also arrested by the Fletchers under a cross suit which they (Mr. and Mrs. F.) instituted in self-defense, the legal gentlemen employed by the several contending parties seemed to come to the decision that the case against the Fletchers could not be maintained on the evidence at hand, and in order to prepare for arrangements looking toward an amicable settlement of the suits on both sides-and the consequent abandonment of the charges against the F.s-the judicial authority before whom the matter was brought allowed all parties full freedom, on their own recognizance. What was the result? At the time specified Dr. MaeGeary, alias Mack, and Mrs. Davies could not be found.

These parties in due time were discovered in England, and carrying matters to the fullest extent which the law warranted in the way of the right-of-search, at the home of the Fletchers. who meanwhile remained behind in America. ignorant, till too late, of the highly respectable and anti-"psychic" character of the move ments thus being carried on against them.

Information at last reached this country of vhat was going on; and, on due deliberation, although the stormy November ocean stretched between her and her residence in England, Mrs. F. determined to make the voyage and rely on the intrinsic justice of her cause. As a consequence she was not left alone by her husband, as he was not in England-the critical state of his health preventing the voyage across the Atlantic, on his part, at that time. Trusting to the bigoted hatred of everything regarding Spiritualism which has characterized the English courts, in the case of flome and Slade, and Monck and Matthews, and every other medium who has been so unfortunate as to be proceeded against in any manner before them. Mrs. Davies caused the arrest of Mrs. Fletcher. while yet on shipboard: enormous bail was demanded, that she might, if possible, be subjected to the fullest degradation which personal spite and judicial prejudice could invent; she was tried before the notorious Justice Flowerswhose name has come to be a synonym rather of a Dogberry than a blossom-and as a result the case went up to a higher court; and we behold the spectacle of the State prosecuting attorney (whatever gilt-edged name he may bear in the Crown rhetoric) gracefully stooping down to the lower tribunal, and lifting up the bantling into the Central Criminal Court, where it was velcomed with smiles, as another opportunity to belittle Spiritualism in the person of one of its recognized instruments. We find the liberal (?) British Government, whose "law," according to the Advertiser, "protects" everybody in whatsoever religious belief they have, carrying on the action against Mrs. Fletcher free, while herself and friends are obliged to enter into the most enormous expenditures for legal advice. etc. But all at once a discovery is made: the same which the Yankee lawyers had already arrived at in Boston, viz., the case could not be made out against Mrs. Fletcher, on the evidence resented. America, thank God, has no "King George Second" statute for the benefit of else defeated bigotry-he practically went out of our jurisprudence (if he ever existed in it) when George III. (figuratively) stepped, at the point of the revolutionary bayonet, on board his returning troop-ships: But England, we are sorry to say, has; as so many faithful mediums can testify; and so, as we remarked last week, the prosecution hastened to entrench them selves behind this old-time law, by the addition of another clause in the indictment to the following effect:

England," which will be found on a page of the Supplement of our present issue.)

The Advertiser scribe is jubilant over the verdict of the jury, because he says the judge "had charged the jury that if they found that the defendant honestly believed" the representations made in the premises, "they must acquit her." But whoever reads the matter aright will see that the "belief," etc., of the accused parties themselves as to the genuineness of messages and manifestations given through them is not a ground of defense ; it is not a ques tion of what the medial instrument believesor knows, for spirit communion is a matter of knowledge to Spiritualists and mediums-but what the jury or the members thereof believe, and do not know. The question at issue is, do the jury believe in "palmistry," "conjuration" and "divers arts," magical and otherwise'; and the answer is inevitably that the mass of the English people do cherish interiorly an hereditary belief in the "witchcraft" theories of their ancestors, and, ignorant of the real character of Spiritualism, are ready at all times to affirm from the jury box their convincement that a "witch" (as defined in popular parlance) and a medium are identical. Indeed, the conviction of a medium indicted under English statutes as they stand is a foregone conclusion, to such an extent that when Dr. Slade-whose mediumship has aroused the wonder of inquirers in both the old and the new worlds--was attacked in London by the seizer (a would-be Casar) -of-the-slate, Lankester, and brought to Justice Flowers's mediumistic slaughter-pen, and the Spiritualists of America joined hands with those of England in raising funds to appeal his case to a higher court, Sergeant Ballantyne, one of the brightest lights of the English bar, who was secured for his (Slade's) defense, at once gave it as his opinion that the only hope for his client lay in taking advantage of a technical flaw in the papers whereby he-succeeded in obtaining Slade's temporary release, which the friends in the British metropolis improved by hastily conveying the sorely-tried medium to a safe refuge on the continent beyond the reach of British blue-laws. [And it is a notable fact that when Slade promised, if a writ of protection, or documents to that effect, were granted in his case, he would return to Great Britain and practically convince his accusers, under satisfactory conditions, of the reality of his medial gifts, his offer was refused. What his accusers wanted was conviction of the party arraigned, not proof of his honesty and the genuine charac ter of the phenomena.]

The grand flourish with which the Advertiser closes its second article (quoted above) is the, key of its whole position, and illustrates in 'a few words what all the enemies of Spiritualism aim at on such occasions as the present :

"THE VERDICT WAS ACCEPTED AS PROOF THAT **THAT** THE PRETENDED 'PSYCHIC FORCE' TO WHICH THE PRISONER'S WITNESSES TESTI-FIED WAS ONLY ANOTHER NAME FOR DELIBER-ATE FRAUD."

How do our Spiritualist readers like this journalistic declaration? In the first place, the statement, wherever obtained, that the Spiritualists who appeared in defense of Mrs. Fletcher testified to "psychic force" as the real operating cause of the spiritual phenomena, is a falsehood. No Spiritualist worthy of the name would avail him (or her) self of so flimsy an appellation-and one which was gotten-up by its inventor, Sergeant Cox, originally in order that he might escape the dilemma of being obliged to acknowledge that there was a something produced in his presence which he could not honestly duplicate under the same conditions, and by a power concerning which his scientific researches could give him no light-this power, however, being claimed by the unseen users of it to be a demonstration of the domination possessed by returning spirits over matter, thus constituting in itself a demonstration of their existence, and, as an ultimate, furnishing the proof valuable of immortality. To represent Spiritualists, who know better, as making oath to the "psychic force" of Cox as the basis and substance of the phenomenal phase of the New Dispensation, is to any one conversant with the subject the sheerest possible nonsense, and shows the utter ignorance of the Advertiser scribbler concerning the ground he endeavors to cover. On March 31st. 1848, a spirit, once a man on earth, said in the medial presence of two little children, "I am," " because I live ye shall live also": and that asseveration has since been reëchoed through every manner of proof by millions of revenant intelligences. Spiritualists, therefore, have no need that any earthly scientist should coin non-committal namespsychic" or otherwise-for the source of the phenomena; and if so coined they do not use them, since they know they have the proofand all may have it who will-that in our day, in a greater degree than ever before, the heavens are opened and the angels of light and knowledge are descending, to the earthly plane, giving information to every soul who will receive, and in measure and of a character fitted to its reception. We desire to reiterate for the benefit of the Boston Daily Advertiser, the Boston Evening Traveller, the Boston Daily Globe, and others of like ilk, who in the fashion of a schoolboy's row of bricks have fallen prone upon one another in their hasty and hearty cachinnations over the supposed settlement of the spiritual question in England, that Spiritualism is beyond the power of earthly law to put down; located as are its moving springs of power in the realm of causes, it scorns the efforts alike of human dictation, direction or denunciation. Spiritualism is not witchcraft. A witch, according to the ordinary acceptation of the term, is a woman who employs spirits to aid her in carrying out some malignant designs of her own. Spiritualism is not sorcery. There are neither incantations nor enchantments em ployed at spiritual séances. Spiritualism is not divination. It is no more diabolical to speak with our friends after the change of death than before it. Spiritualism is the religion of motives, of goodness, of self-sacrifice and practical work. As such it will bear the reproaches of the bigot and the denunciations of the ignorant, whether in pulpit, press, or in the common walks of life. To the Spiritualists in America we would reasseverate that, whatever may be their personal feelings regarding the original Fletcher-Davies imbroglio, the interests of the cause demand that in the new position in which it has been placed before the world, the lady now under sentence has the highest claim upon their sympathy and support. Spiritualism needs its mediums. Sensitives they may be; misdirected and unworldly-wise they may prove; but they bear the signet, in and through their demonstrated development, that they have been called | holding successful seances in the light in Brookupon to do the work of the unseen intelligences. And if there is one duty above all others which dress care of C. R. Miller, No. 17 Willoughby

diumship exists, imposes upon Spiritualists, it is this, that these mediums, these children who have been chosen in our age, by the All-Father, to "confound the [falsely] wise" of the nineteenth century, shall be protected and insured "fair play" when attacked either legally or otherwise.

The Banner Supplement,

Which we give to our readers the present week, is freighted with much interesting matter, as the following resumé will clearly prove :

Its First and Second Pages contain: Reports of the "Grand Double Anniversary Celebration in San Francisco, Cal."; accounts of anniversary meetings held in Portland, Ore., Baltimore, Md., Saratoga, N. Y., and St. Louis, Mo.; a selected poem, "Spirits"; an article by Prof. Joseph Rodes Buchanan, titled "Is Darwin Right?" and another by John Wetherbee, Esq., upon Spiritualism and the changed position of various organs of religious opinions concerning

Its Third Page presents an original poem by Mrs. E. M. Ilickok, "Thy Will be Done"; letters from correspondents in Newburyport, Blackstone and West Newton, Mass., Apopka, Fla., Manchester, N. II., Allegheny City, Pa., Milwaukee, Wis., Limestone, N. Y., Red Oak, Ia., Henryville, Tenn., Vineland, N. J.; a phenomenal article on "Ghostly Visitants," from the Kansas City (Mo.) Star (and referring to that well-known medium for materialization, Mrs. C. B. Bliss); a notice, from the London Cuckoo, of M. A. Oxon's pamphlet on "The State of the Law in England as it Affects Public Mediums"; "An Interesting Communication" from the pen of Bernhard Kihlholz, of Chicago; a good word-for "The Scientific Basis of Spiritualism,' from the Chicago Evening Journal; and a pointed query on a medical matter from the Great West (Denver).

Its Fourth Page gives place to editorials treating of "The Illinois Covenanters" and 'Employment for Women"; "A would-be Exposer Finds Something," (as also editorially related there,) which shows the natural drift of the class toward the closest personal investigation: many items of information are furnished concerning spiritual happenings in England. Scotland, Russia, Australia and South Africa; Dr. A. II. Richardson has a card concerning his withdrawal from the camp-meeting field ; "The Anniversary in England" is briefly considered and obituary notices and Brief Paragraphs complete the list.

Phenomena in Canada.

Canada papers report that a lady by the name of Mrs. Marcil of St. Jean Baptiste is the subject of considerable interest, on account of the appearance and disappearance of figures and letters, on the left side of her face. The first few days they were of a brown color, but recently they have been of a bluish hue. The following, taken down on paper by a party present, are said to have appeared during one afternoon: I, G, A, E, D, A, I, J, A, E, C, 9, N and F.

At the request of a reporter of the Wes Lynne Times, Mrs. Marcil took a seat near a window, and exposing her face to the light, in a-short time (both visitors were astonished at the result, for, the reporter adds, "we must confess that previous to this our credulity did not make us easy of belief, but there on the left cheek on Mrs. Marcil's face, although not so colored as we had been led to believe, the letter E was stamped plainly to be seen. The letter resembled to us more the appearance in coloring of a smart slap having been given on the face. This disappeared, to be replaced in a short time by the figure 4, and almost immediately by the letter R, it being closely joined to the figure 4 in the shape of a monogram. Satisfied with what we had seen we took our defor the appearance." Em Impressed to believe that the disputes of nations may be settled without resort to the horrors and desolations of war, our friend, Mr S. M. Baldwin, of Washington, D. C., has with others been actively engaged for a year or more past in efforts to organize a "National Arbitra tion League," having for its object the creation of a strong public sentiment in favor of an amicable settlement of all such difficulties. We are pleased to learn that the success of their efforts have been assured so far, that at a recent meeting of interested parties, a "Declaration of Principles" was adopted, and it is proposed to hold at an early day a public meeting, to be addressed by influential persons who will present the claims of the League to the people. The officers of the organization are Fred. P. Stanton. President; Simpson P. Moses, Secretary; and its headquarters at 608 14th street. Washington, D. C. 10 The Concert to be given on the evening of Sunday, May 1st, will be one of great merit, and for the special benefit of Mr. W. J. Colville. whose remarkable inspirational discourses during the past year, not only at the hall in which the concert is to take place, but at other localities in and around Boston, have afforded much delight and instruction, and satisfied with spiritual food many thousands of listeners. It is to be hoped that the friends of Mr. Colville will manifest their appreciation of his labors by attending this musical festival in full numbers, and that the result will be the placing in his hands of a munificent EASTER OFFERING worthy of its recipient and the cause he so ably represents. Tickets may be had at this office, or of Mr. Timothy Bigelow, No. 3 Hancock street, Boston. KT Mr. George D. Search, the slate-writing medium, was at Sedalia, Mo., on the 10th, and great interest was aroused in the remarkable phenomena occurring in his presence. The Democrat gave the experience of one of its reporters, at a private interview with him; names were given, inquiries answered, and the entire side of a slate covered with writing in an almost incredibly short space of time. The reporter was surprised, and the effect of his description of what he saw, felt and heard was to place every one who read it in a similar condition.

APRIL 30, 1881.

Letter from T. L. Nichols.

Just as we go to press a letter reaches us from this gentleman under date of London. April 13th.) regarding the Fletchor case, with the following extracts from which we must content ourselves-the main points being already covered by other articles:

'The real defense in the case was the truth of Spiritualism. That was shut out by the judge. Col. Morton would have contradicted Mrs. Hart-Davies on the most important point of the making of the deed of gift and will. He was shut out of the witness box by the indictment. Justice Hawkins, noted for his severity, occu-Justice Hawkins, noted for his severity, occu-pied five hours in his charge to the jury, press-ing every point against the prisoner, and taking no notice of ady matter of defense. I do not think I have ever heard a more vindictive charge. The jury retired, and were out more than an hour and a half. This meant disagree-ment. Probably two or three were reluctant to convict. If so, they were weak enough to give up their opinions, and the verdict of guilty was rendered. as rendered.

was rendered. Mrs. Fletcher, who through the whole trial in Bow street and the Old Balley was perfectly calm and self-possessed, rose to receive her sen-tence. It lasted some twenty minutes, and was as bitterly severe as even Mr. Justice Hawkins could make it.

Mrs. Fletcher has been convicted precisely as Mrs. Fletcher has been convicted precisely as, witches were convicted when everybody be-lieved in witchcraft. The fact of her being a Spiritualist was *prima facte* evidence of guilt. The great body of the people of this country settle every such question thus : Every Spirit-ualist is either a knave or a fool. Mrs. Fletcher is not a fool therefore the gate here a knave is not a fool, therefore she must be a knave. Sladewas convicted by this *logic* at Bow street, as was Home, in a case almost precisely like the

present one, in the Court of Chancery. This morning 1 have read five leading articles This morning 1 have read five leading articles in five. London journals. They might have been written by one person. They are simply echoes of the sentence of Mr. Justice Hawkins. They all denounce Spiritualism as a system of fraud, and all mediums as cheats and impostors. Had Mrs. Fletcher been ever so adroit a swindler, and guilty of obtaining goods by false pretences from half the tradesmen of London, she might have escaped conviction upon the presumption that she had acted under the coercion of her that she had acted under the coercion of her husband. Being an honest Spiritualist, who had given up to Mrs. Hart-Davies all her property as soon as she had got jealous and demanded it, and come three thousand miles to meet the ac-

The constant and the second state of the second state of the second seco

the press. What kind of stuff English Spiritualists are made of I do not know, therefore I cannot tell what they will do, or try to do, for their own protection. I do not see how they can rest quietly under such denunciations as those of the whole London press to day, which I have no doubt will be echoed in most of the provincial papers."

Transition_of Dr. S. B. Brittan's Son.

Our readers will regret to learn that a letter just received by us from Dr. S. B. Brittan announces the departure from this life, on the morning of April 23d, of his son, ALBERT AN-GELO BRITTAN. The Newark Daily Advertiser, on the evening of that day, remarked in allusion to the event:

"There are few young men whose opening life was so fair as Mr. Brittan's; of a singularly winning and gentle disposition, to know him was to love him. His character was without blemish, and all his words and acts were in harmony therewith. Mr. Brittan studied for the law, and his prospects were very favorable; but never very robust, all the symptoms of consump-tion set in about a year ago, and after strug-gling against the inevitable until he could no longer attend to business, he gave up and went South. Unfortunately he was worse off than at home. The Winter followed him there, but the care of friends and the comforts of life did not. His symptoms grow so alarming that finally his two sisters went after him and succeeded in bringing him back, just in time to feel the bless-edness of home surroundings and the loving tenderness of his relatives and friends."

It is a satisfaction to know that the staff which our bereaved co-worker has so frequently placed in the hands of others as a sure means of support in their hours of affliction, is his parture, totally unable in any way to account | also, as he is now called to pass under a cloud of sorrow. In writing to us he commences by

Zöllner of Germany, G. Damiani of Italy, Peary Chand Mittra of India, and other eminent men, who were and are not afraid to stand up in their manhood and attest to the grand truths of the Spiritual Philosophy which have been given to the world through such medial instrumentalities as Mrs. Fletcher, a martyr to Modern Spiritualism, and others.

If the Advertiser is the high-toned and "respectable" journal it professes to be, why did it, in its issue of April 21st, give its readers a one-sided view of the Fletcher-Davies case. based entirely upon the prejudiced evidence given by Mrs. Davies? Why did it suppress the telegram that, was subsequently received from England by the associated press, that Mrs. D. had been proceeded against for perjury? No papers in Boston except the Herald and the Post had/the manliness to print the following dispatch, which appeared in their columns on Saturday last-

'A summons has been granted against Mrs. Hart-Davies on three assignments of perjury. She is the ladk who sued Mrs. Fletcher, the so-called spiritual medium, for defrauding her."

Instead of publishing the above the Advertiser reiterates the libel against the much abused medium, Mrs. Fletcher. Here is its second statement.* We give it in full, that our thousands of readers all over the world may see to what straits our opponents are ready and willing to go to mislead the public :

"The trial of Mrs. Fletcher, the American medium, in London, whose story of imposture and credulity was told in our columns a few days ago, resulted in her conviction and im-prisonment for twelve months. She was charged with conspiring with her husband, John William Fletcher, now lecturing on Spiritualism in this neighborhood, and with one or two other persons, to defraud a simple-minded, excitable woman who had fallen into their clutches. Mrs. Fletcher was left to face the trial alone, her named in the indictment prudently keeping out of harm's way. "When the verdict of guilty was rendered,

"When the vertice of guity was rendered, the judge expressed great satisfaction. He had charged the jury that if they found that the de-fendant honestly believed the preposterous rep-resentations by which she and her husband got the plaintiff's property into their possession, they must acquit her. For in England people had a right to believe anything, and were enti-

"Lest our friends across the Atlantic may form an erroneous impression regarding the *Advertiser's* articles, and the positions taken therein concerning the parties to the suit on both sides, we would assure them that that more. having enlisted for the war for the conservation (?) of so ciety, is very free of expression, and hands out its pugilistic rhetoric in every direction in a manner to excite the envy of the typical Celtic gentleman at hilarious Donnybrook. In the course of its first article, in addition to many unwa rantable and highly colored anathemas against Mr. and Mrs. Fletcher, it finds time also to remark as follows concerning Dr. MacGeary, allas Mack, and Mrs. Davies:

cerning Dr. MacGeary, allas Mack, and Mrs. Davies: "From New York the party went to Greenfield, in this State, and attended the Spiritualists' Camp-Meeting at Lake Pleasant. By chance the haly fell in with a new mag-netic doctor, 'Doctor Mac,' who taid hers he had been hum-hugged, and has since assisted her to recover most of her property. From what sile says of him and from what he says of himself, one might easily gather that she has shaken loose from one kind of thraidoin only to fail into another. . As for the dupe of these people, it would seem, from many things she said in the witness-box, that she has only half learned the lesson which the result of her amazing cre-duity should have taught her. The half of her property which she has recovered looks like fair plunder for another deceiver.''

"And the jurors aforesaid, upon their oath aforesaid, do further present that the said Susan Willis-Fletcher, John William Fletcher and Burnaid and day first aforesaid and Willis-Fletcher, John William Fletcher and Francis Morton, on the day first aforesaid, and on divers other days thereafter, in the county aforesaid, and within the jurisdiction of the said court, unlawfully did pretend, to wit (to the said Juliette Anne Theodora Heurtley Hart-Davies), to exercise and use divers kinds of wilchcraft, sorcery, enchantment and conjura-tion, against the form of the statute in such case made and provided, against the peace of our said lady, the Queen, her Crown and Dignity."

Whatever technicalities may have been resort ed to by the Judge, whatever points may have nominally been abandoned, and whatever qualifications in the treatment of the case, apparently instituted, the real spring of the final action of both jury and judge, it is quite apparent, was the snirit and essence of this old law-statements to the contrary notwithstanding. If any doubt exists, it is only necessary to see that the amount of time for which Mrs. F. was sentenced is identical with that of the penalty affixed to a violation of the said "palmistry" statute of George II. (See the London Cuckoo's notice of M. A. Oxon's pamphlet, on the "State of the Law in | a knowledge of the fact that such a thing as me- | street, Brooklyn.

23 Dr. Peebles writing us recently, re-marked that he had "lectured forty-seven evenings in succession, with the exception of two, and was very much fatigued." Now we learn through the Secretary of the Van Wert Society that he has had an "attack of the hemorrhage of the lungs, accompanied with a severe cough." May rest, warm weather and the good spirits help him to soon recover.

85 We are informed that A. Rothermell is lyn, N. Y. He is open for engagements. Ad-

saying: "The sad but heroic struggle is over My precious son, whom I had fondly hoped might live to lay me 'under the daisies,' is among the blessed forevermore."

Of his last words and moments Dr. Brittan writes: "Among the last words he said, expressive of his courage and confidence, I may repeat the following : 'With health restored, I should prefer to live ; but I do not fear to die.' Referring to the future, he said : 'It is all understood, and it is all right.' He remained conscious to the end, and bore his sufferings with saintly fortitude. Suddenly he exclaimed, 'He has come for mel don't ask me any question !' Having taken an affectionate leave of each member of the family, he said, 'I want to go; don't hold me back.' His spirit, in a few moments after the last words, passed away as quietly as an infant falls asleep in its mother's arms.'

We tender our fullest sympathies to Dr. Brittan and to all whose near relation to the departed causes their hearts to be touched with the sorrow of his bereavement.

BT A materialization of spirit-forms scance was held at the South End on Monday afternoon last, which gave great satisfaction to the select company present. Over a dozen different forms appeared, a considerable number of which were fully identified as those of departed friends. A gentleman present assures us that he unmistakably recognized his wife, who not long since passed to spirit-life, and his brotherin-law also fully recognized her. Is it not strange when such evidence is daily accumulating, that our departed loved ones can return and be identified, thus proving the great truth of immortality, that so many people of earth persistently ignore the fact of spirit return? Is it not deplorable, too, that there are intelligent individuals to be found in our midst who are so willing to assist with pen and voice those who cry out with a loud voice that spirit communion is all a fraud, thus subjecting our genuine media to unjust suspicion, simply because a few unscrupulous persons assume to be mediums when they are not? Good people should sift the wheat from the chaff, and sustain those who really possess the divine gift of mediumship. The time will speedily come, however, we are assured by our spirit-friends, when the world at large will join hands with us in its recognition of the fact that those of our earthly friends and relatives who have cast off their tabernacles of clay are still watching over us, sending out their influence in our behalf, and who will welcome us to "mansions in the skies" when our earthly bodies are of no further use to us.

E Abner French writes us from Omaha, Neb., April 18th, that as far as that particular locality is concerned, the character of the flood and the amount of loss sustained by it (an account of which we printed in a recent issue, as telegraphed to the daily press,) have been highly exaggerated. He says in conclusion : "I admit we have had a large flood ; but very little damage.'

BANNER \mathbf{OF}

Death from Vaccination.

We learn from the Evening Star of Schenectady, N. Y., that the postmaster of that city, Col. S. G. Hamlin, died the 30th ult., a victim to vaccination. His health had been in a failing condition for some time, though no serious results were apprehended. Last winter an excitement on account of small pox occurred in the city, during which he asked one of the leading physicians whether in his condition vaccination could be safely performed, and was told that no harm would follow the operation. The Star says : "Resting on that opinion, he was vaccinated on his right arm. Erysipelas soon set in, and for four weeks Col. Hamlin was on his back in bed, unable to stir his arm, suffering great pain constantly, losing his appetite and regular nightly sleep, and having a very narrow escape from dying. When he recovered from the erysipelas and, was able to sit up, he was in a greatly weakened and reduced condition. March, that month of sudden and severe changes to the sick, set in, and though he managed a couple of times to sit at the family table in his dining-room, he found himself unable to leave his bed-room for any limit, and after a renewed struggle for life, was compelled to take to his bed the early part of last week and never leave it again alive.'

Col. Hamlin was a very estimable man, having honorably served in various military, editorial and official capacities, and his death was a public loss.

A Card from Mr. Harter.

A Card from Mr. Harter. DEAR BROTHER COLBY: In reply to yours just re-ceived, I will state that you and a few other good and true Spiritualists have my hearty thanks for what you have said and done toward putting me into the field as a "Missionary at-Large." You state that "the re-sponses up to this date are meagre." I judge from this fact that the time has not yet fully come for the appointment of a person to go forth in this public manner, in the interest of our grand and glorlons cause; or, if it has come, then your humble servant is not the proper person to be thus commissioned to go forth as a "Missionary-at-Large." You will, there-fore, have the kindness to drop my name, and con-tinue your noble efforts in some other direction, or in favor of some one "more completent to fill the position referred to. I will continue to do what I can in public and private, with tongue and pen, to promote the cause of truth and humanity. Yours truly, *Auburn, N. Y., April 18th*, 1881. J. H. HARTER. [We regret that the Spiritualists of the United States are so lukewarm in regard to putting in the fill and the size of the size of the true of the the size of the size of the the size of the the size of the size

States are so lukewarm in regard to putting in the field so able a servant as Bro. Harter. We know he could do great good in the capacity of Missionary at-Large, if a sufficient sum should be collected for that purpose. But as it cannot be, we shall at once return the several small amounts already received, to the donors.-ED. B. OF L.]

William Eglinton in New York.

We are in receipt of a letter from our correspondent, Mr. Charles Lakey, received too late for publication this week, to the effect that Mr. Eglinton's first spiritual séance in New York on Tuesday of last week, was a very satisfactory affair. The circle was composed of several representative Spiritualists of the Metropolis, viz., Judge Cross, Henry Kiddle, Henry J. Newton, Frank Carpenter, Prof. Isaac L. Rice, Mr. Prall and wife, and Mr. Lakey and family, (three persons,) who were all satisfied of the genuineness of Mr. Eglinton's mediumship. Several scances have since been held with like satisfactory results. We shall publish Mr. Lakey's letter in our next paper. Mr. Eglinton's present address is 264 West 34th street, New York.

87 A late number of the Free Religious Index contains the following tribute to the memory of Thomas Paine, in the course of a letter written to that paper by George Holyoke :

Witten to that paper by George Holyoke: "One day I paid a visit, with two friends, to New Rochelle, to explore the lands voted by Congress, in the last century, to a famous Englishman, Thomas Paine, whose political writings had so signally promoted the inde-pendence of the United States. No other Eng-lishman ever achieved like distinction. In his own country Paine ranked with Junius and Burke as a foremost political writer, dealing with principles of comparement. In Amount Burke as a foremost political writer, dealing with principles of government. In America, his pen accomplished almost as much as the sword of Washington. In Paris, he was the wisest counsellor of the Revolution. In Eng-land, his liberty was in jeopardy; in America, his life was imperilled; in France he was con-demned to death. I walked on the terrace where he meditated, and sat in the room in which he died, where objects of interest remain upon which he last looked. No Englishman ever ren-dered service so splendid to three nations, or was so ill requited in all."

Michigan for June and July, He is open for engage ments for fall months. Address Greenfield, Mass. Frank T. Ripley is now ready to lecture and give public tests in Ohio, Illinois, and Michigan. Address him at Antwerp, Paulding Co., Ohio.

Dr. L. K. Coonley was in Haverhill, Mass., in April, from 18th to 27th. He will speak for the Society at West Duxbury, Mass., May 1st, A. M. and P. M. For engagements for lectures or medical advice address or call in person at the "Payne Manslon," Marshfield Mass.

Dr. C. C. Peet is now in Northampton, Mass., exer-cising the gift of healing by "the laying on of hands," which proves to be powerfully developed in his organ ism.

Mrs. Clara A. Field will speak for the Portsmouth Society of Spiritualists on Sunday, May 1st. She lec-tured in New Era Hall, Boston, April 24th. Would like to make engagements for Camp-Meetings or with Societies anywhere where her services may be needed. Address her at her residence, 19 Essex street, Boston, Mass.

Spiritualist Meetings in Boston.

New Era Hall, - The Shawmut Spiritual Lyceum meets in this hall, 176 Tremont street, every Sunday at 10½ A. M. J. B. Hatch, Conductor. **Paine Memorial Hall**, - Children's Progressive Ly-ceum No. 1 holds its sessions overy Sunday morning at this hall, Appleton street, commening at 10% o'clock. The pub-lic cordially invited. F. L. Union, Conductor.

lic cordially invited. F. L. Union, Conductor.
Berkcley Hall, --Free Spiritual Meetings are held in thishall, 4 Berkcley street, every Sunday at 103, A. M. and 3 P. M. Vesper Service first Sunday in every month, at 73/4 P. M. The public condially invited. President and Lec-turer, W. J. Colville.
Highland Hall, --The Roxbury Spiritual Union holds meetings in this hall, Warren street, avery Thursday, at 73/4 P. M. Regular lecturer, W. J. Colville.
Engle Hall, -Spiritual Meetings are hold at this hall, 610 Washington street, corner of Essex, every Sunday, at 103/4 A. M. and 23/4 and 75/4 P. M. Excellent quartetto singing provided.
Ladies' Aid Parter, --The Spiritualisis' Ladies' Add

provided, Ladies' Aid Parior.—The Spiritualists' Ladies' Aid Society will hold their meetings at their Parlor, 718 Wash-ington street, every Friday alternoon and evening. Busi-ness meeting at 4 o'clock, Mrs. A. A. C. Perkins, Presi-dent; Mrs. A. M. H. Tylor, Secretary.

North Mars. A, m. 11, Typor, Secretary, New Fran Hall.—A series of spiritual meetings will be conducted in this hall by Mrs. Clara A. Field and Miss Jen-nie Rhind each Sunday afternoon, at 2% o'clock. Good speakers and mediums will always be in attendance. One or both of the above-named ladles will be present and conduct the services.

Pembroke Rooms, 94 Pembroke street, -W. J. Colville holds public receptions every Monday at 8 P. M. and Friday at 3 P. M., and lectures on "Art Magie " on Fridays it 8 P. M.

Chelsen.—Spiritual Harmonial Association holds meet-ings every Sunday at 3 and 7½ P. M. In Temple of Honor Hall, Odd Fellows' Building, opposite Bellingham Car Sta-tion. Next Sunday afternoon, conference in the evening, Mrs. Bagley, test medlum, will occupy the platform. *The Indices' Idirmonial Add Sociely* meets every Thurs-day afternoon and evening in the same hall. Mrs. G. G. Gleason, Secretary.

NEW ERA HALL.—The large audience in attendance yesterday gives evidence that the interest in the wel-fare of the young people is upon the increase. This is encouraging, as all feel they are not working in valu. All we want now is a larger hall, and we are deter-mined to have that previous to the opening of the fall senson.

All we want now is a larger hall, and we are deter-mined to have that previous to the opening of the fall season. The orchestra gave two choice selections at the opening of the exercises on the 24th, which were fol-lowed by singing, Silver Chain recital and Banner March. Recitations and vocal music were participat-ed in by the following pupils: Edith West, Emma Ware, Klittle Morgan, Mary Green, Jennie Lothrop, Miss Stiles, Mrs. Bickford and little Hattle Rice. The Physical Exercise and Target March closed the pro-ceedings of the day. Now that the Banner of Light has concluded its re-port of the anniversary exercises at Music Hall, I wish, the behalf of our Lyceum, to return most sincere thanks the Messes. Colby & Rich, proprietors of that paper of Light, for their unlimited kindness during the entire celebration. We are also indebted to every employee of the establishment for many favors re-ceived: To Mrs. Cora L. V. Richmond and Mr. Rich-mond for their great undertaking in coming from Chi-cago for the express purpose of being present at Music Hall: To Mr. W. J. Colville for generously closing his own place of worship, and eloquently joining with us in celebrating the day: To. J. Wm. Fletcher, J. Frank Baxter, Capt. II. H. Brown, Mrs. Morse and all others, who by their thoughtful words added to the interest of the meetings: To Mrs. Marle Tries-Bishop, Mamile Reed and Mrs. Nellie M. Day for vocal selections: To Misses Jeanette Howell, Lizzle J. Thompson, Bolle Bacon, Allee Gerge, Emma Greenieaf and Mr. Geo W. Coots, for their select readings, which gave uni-versal satisfaction : To Capt. Richard Holmes for the able manner in which he presided over each session: To Mr. Peek, of Music Hall, for many favors received at his hands. And, lastly, we would not forget our many friends

Mass.
Mass.
Mass.
Mass.
And, lastly, we would not forget ourfmany favors received at his hands.
And, lastly, we would not forget ourfmany favors received at his hands.
And, lastly, we would not forget ourfmany favors received at his hands.
Mass.
W. J. Colville's Meetings.
Muss.
W. V. J. Colville's Meetings.
Muss.
Muss.
W. W. J. Colville's Meetings.
Muss.
Muss.
W. World, and if there is any honor due it is due to the fauth?
Muss.
Muss.
Muss.
Muss. Boston, April 25th, 1881. [WEDDING FESTIVITIES.—Those friends of the Ly-ceum cause who from week to week read the reports of the doings at the sessions of the Shawnut Spiritual Lyceum, of Boston, will be pleased to learn that that organization has just been called upon to set the seal of its endorsement—which it did right heartily—upon the marriage of its Secretary, J. B. Hatch, Jr., with one of the members of the school-to wit, Miss Carrie L. Shelhamer, sister of Miss M. T. Shelhamer, the me-dium for the Banner of Light Public Free Circles. The wedding was appropriately solemnized by Rey. Mr. Lewis at the residence of the bride's parents in So. Boston, on the evening of April 10th; and a happy com-pany-including the parents of Mr. Hatch, together with a strong delegation of the officers and members of the Shawmut, and invited guests generally, assembled to do honor to the occasion, and to wish long life and the fullest measure of earthly happiness to the young couple. The following articles were, on that occasion, bestowed, by the individuals named, as bridal gifts and practical expressions of the file officers were held: 1 cake basket, Mrs, J. P. Ricker; 1 do., Mr. C. W. Gould; 1 do., Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Dav: 1 berry dish. Miss Jeanetto and practical to the second se

marked feature of our exercises to day. After the Target March and distribution of books the Lyceum adjourned. F. L. OMOND, Cor. Sec. Children's Progressive Lyceum No. 1, Bioston, Sunday, April 24th, 1881.

Boston, Sunday, April 24th, 1881. { NEW ERA HALL.—The Sunday afternoon meetings at this hall have been well attended ever since their commencement last January, and this was especially true on Sunday afternoon, April 24th. Mrs. Fleid read a poem, after which she made an earnest and pointed address, claiming that Spiritual-alism is soul-growth, and can only be truly acceptable to those to whom experience had brought such growth and development; and it would be as easy for the ripe fruit to go back to the bud and blossom, as for the true Spiritualist to go back to the husks of the past. The bud and blossom and the blitter, unripe fruit, were necessarily conditions in order to produce the de-licious fruit of autumn. Spiritualism was growing; and these conditions necessarily inhered to it; it was growing fast enouch; slowly but surely it was glaining strength as it went on. Mrs. Field was listened to with the closest attention, and was generously ap-planded. danded.

planded. Miss Ithind then followed in the same vein of thought; also relating a vision akin to that told of Dives and Lazarus, which was listened to with much interest. After some music, the meeting resolved it-self into a conference, and short speeches were in or-der, in which several persons took part, whose names were not known. The session was very harmonious and pleasant throughout. These meetings will close for the present season the 2d Sunday in May, to be resumed in early autumn.

LVNN.-Meetings for tests, conference, etc., are held each Sunday afternoon and evening at Mechanics' Hall, No. 100 Market street. Lynn, under the direction of Dr. George Burdett. These services commence at 12 M, and 6:30 P. M. Mrs. A. L. Pennell, of Chelsen, closed her engagement here on Sunday last. Mrs. M. Carlisie Ireland will occupy the platform on May 1st.

Geo. A. Fuller's Meetings.

Geo. A. Fuller's Meetings. George A. Fuller lectured in St. George's, Hall, Worcester, Mass. last Sunday. At 2 p. n. he lectured upon "The Mission of Spiritualism," showing that Spiritualism aimed not only to demonstrate man's im-mortality, but came as the revelator of the divine in humanity. While the older religions constantly cried, "Repent, repent, for the Kingdom of Heaven is at hand "Spiritualism declared the Kingdom of Heaven within, and that reform was needed more than repent-ance. Its aim was to purify humanity from sensuality and all species of vices, and give the nobler aspira-tional nature of man opportunity to assert its suprema-ey. Not only do the many volces of the nast declare, "Man, thou shalt never die 1" but, also, hey all unite in saving, "Man, thou shalt never cease to progress." The evening, at 7:30, Mr. Fuller lectured upon "The Resurection from a Spiritual Standpoint." He com-menced by reading one of Lizzle boten's humortal poems, entitled "Resurrext." After. delivering an in-vocation, the inspired speaker proceeded to treat the subject announced in a logical manner. Among other remarks the speaker said: "The great resurrection visible in all nature at this season is symbolical of the soul-resurrection. The useless portion decays—the material portion returns to the earth—while the soul, a spark of the life divine, asserting its. supremacy over things material, rises in the realms of life and culture." The course of his remarks he alluded to the trial and sentence of Mrs. Fitcher, as follows: "In England the church still sways its inquisitorial power, and justice there is not always seasoned with mercy—but far oftener with the indictant spirit of re-igions tigotry. The case of Mrs. Fitcher assumes a form that matics it of the greatest interest to all Spirit-ual insting of matcase. But it has terminated as a case of religions persecution, and the medium has been sentenced as a 'witch.' This is a blow almed di-rectly at Spiritualism, and all S

JAMES T. FIELDS, the distinguished littoratour. died suddenly Sunday evening, April 24th, at his residence on Charles street, Boston. The cause of his death was heart disease, from which he had been for some time a sufferer, While sitting with a few friends, and listening to reading by his wife, a change was seen to pass over his features, and he expired without a struggle. He was born at Portsmouth, N. H., Dec. 31st, 1817, and was therefore in the sixty fourth year of his age. In 1854 he married Miss Annie Adams, daughter of the late Dr. Z. B. Adams, of Boston. He left no children.

LIGHT.

In accordance with his will, Lord Beaconsfield was burled at Hughenden in the same vault with the remains of his wife ; and "in the same simplicity as she was." His last words were : " I had rather live, but I am not afraid of death." He never had been attached to the Jewish church, his father dissenting ; but he seems to have had no attachment to the Christian church, and asked not for the performance of any of its rites in his last moments. The Queen mourns his death as that of a personal friend.

The Secular Press Bureau,

Under the management of Prof. S. B. Brittan, 165 East 49th street, New York :

Established in 1870 by the spirit-world for the purpose of furnishing replies to attacks made upon Spiritualism in the columns of the secu-lar press, and answering objections; that may therein appear to the reality of its phenomena and the philosophy of its teachings.

AMOUNTS PAID IN AND PLEDGED FOR 1881.

CASH PAID,	
From Jan. 1st to March 31st, (three months)	- £961, 30
Elizabeth Mason, New York City	2,00
James Wilson, Bridgeport, Conn	10,00
W. P. Maynard, Englewood, Ill.	2.00
Daniel II, Hale, Chicago, Ill	5,00
The Mansfield contribution,	160, 15
Martin Hiscox, Providence, R. L	2.50
Harlan Tillotson, San Joso, Calt director content	4 5O
Sylvester Sawyer, Gardner, Mass	1,00
A Friend In Alabama	5,00
A Reader, Charleston, S. C	25
S. Heuston, Cunningham, Mo	10,00
A Woman who is not Rich	- 1,00

CASH PLEDGED.

	۶İ																																	
.1	fr	ed	0	i,	I	3a	d	Ęŧ	۶r	•	17	9	ł	h	n (a,	I)	w.	a	y	,	N	e	11	• 1	I.	O)	rl	ċ,		• •		•	
•	B	• }	Ŋ	te	h	1	٩,	H	n	H)	k	IJ	1	!	ł	Ν,	, '	Y	•	•••	•	• •	••	••	••	•	••	•	•••	•	•••	••	•	
÷	S	ny	a	e		В	aı	μ		10	ľ		3	1	Ű,	••	:	i,	•	• •	•	••	•	• •	••	•	••	•	••	٠	• •	•	۰.	
ï	. 1	5	2	U.	21		1	ų	ę		n	0	п,		a	i.	1	1,	•	•••	•	••	٠	••	•••	٠	•••	•	••	•	• !	•		
ï	ig	u.	a i	115	1	544) 9	iv.	.`	ő	ei ei	n T	16 01	ñ.	•	v	п		:	•	•	•		•	•••	•••	1	•••	•	•	۴	•		۰.	·
١.	ŀ	١.	С	10	se		Ċ	ol	u	m	b	ia	۱.	¢	1	ı1.							÷				2.							
	Ŵ	۴.	(;o	tt	ò	п,		P	D1	t	si	ú	DI	ú	h	Ĵ	Ü	í.	•														

25,00 10,00 -5,00 -2,00 -2,00 -3,00 -3,00 -3,00 -5,00

Charity Fund,

In aid of the Medium, Mr. Alfred James. Received, since our call last week, from A Friend.....

To Foreign Subscribers.

The subscription price of the Banner of Light is \$3,50 per year, or \$1,75 per six months, sent to any foreign country embraced in the Universal Postal Union.

Why be sick and ailing, when Hop Bitters will surely cure you?

Brooklyn Spiritual Society Conference Meetings

At Everett Hall, 398 Fulton street, every Saturday even At Everett Han, 300 r monstreet, etc., and the solution of the sequence of the

Removal—The Brooklyn (N. Y.) Spiritual Fraternity

Holds Sunday services in Novelty Hall, 611 Fulton street, at 10% A.M. and 7% P.M. Speaker engaged : April, J. Frank Baxter. Conference meetings every Sunday, at 3 P. M. S. B. NICHOLS, Pres.

Eastern District Brooklyn Spiritual Fraternity

Meets at Latham's Hall, Ninkh street, near Grand, every Sunday, at 7½ P. M. D. M. COLE, Pres.

The Brooklyn Eastern District Spiritual Conference

Meetsevery Wédnesday evening, at Phœnix Hall, at 73, CHARLES R. MILLER, President. W.H. COFFIN, Secretary.

RATES OF ADVERTISING.

Each line in Agate type, twenty cents for the first and subsequent insertions on the fifth page, and fifteen cents for every insertion on these eath page. Special Notices forthese eclai Notices forty cents per line, Minion,

ROCHENTER, N. Y., BOOK DEPOT. JACKSON & BUILLEIGH, Booksellers, Arcade Hall, Rochester, N. Y., keep for sale the Npiritual and Re-form Works published by Colby & Rich.

۰Ð

HARTFORD, CONN., BOOK DEPOT. E. M. 1996, 57 Trumbull street, Hartford, Conn., keeps constantly for sale the Benner of Light and a supply of the Npiritual and Beformatory Works pub-lished by Colby & Rich.

DETROIT, MICH., AGENCY. AUGUSTUS DAY, 73 Bagg street, Detroit, Mich., is agent for the **Brunce of Light**, and will take orders for any of the **Spiritual and Reformatory Works** gub-lyhed and for sale by COLDY & RICH. Also keeps a supply hed and for sale by COLBY & books for sale or circulation.

BALTIMORE. MD., AGENCY. WASH, A. DANSKIN, 58 North Charles street, Balti-more, Md., keeps for sale the Banner of Light.

HOCHESTER, N. Y., BOOK DEPOT. WILLIAMSON & HIGBEE, Booksellers, 62 West Main street, Rochester, N. Y., keep for sale the **Npiritualiand Reform Works** published at the BANNER OF LIGHT PUBLISHING HOUSE, Boston, Mass. -----

WASHINGTON BOOK DEPOT. RICHARD ROBERTS, Bookseller, No. 1010 Reventh Street, above New York avenue, Washington, D. G., keeps constantly for sale the BANNER OF LIGHT, and a sup-ply of the Spiritumi and Reformatory Works pub-lished by Colby & Rich.

ADVERTISEMENTS.

A POPULAR LOAN! The Globe Co. offers a COUPON DIVIDEND STOCK,

in amounts of \$100, with 400 coupons attached of \$2,500 ach, payable at the Pacific National Bank of Boston, or at the office of the Globe Co., on the 1st of FER., MAY, AU-GUST and NOVEMBER, making

10 Per Cent. Annually for 25 Years, when a new certificate will be issued. These coupons will be cashed readily, at maturity, anywhere. The coupon stock of the Globe Co, can be sold as easily as a

GOVERNMENT BOND,

without the trouble of a transfer upon the books of the corporation. Or, if desired, it can be made payable to any one, the same as a check on a bank. *Registered certificates of the usual style will also be sold* to those who wish the m. This stock is issued for the purpose of

Constructing Locomotive Works build patent becomotives for burning anthracite waste as nel. Send for 20-page illustrated cheular, and for full par-entars apply 20-page on or by letter, at the office of

THE GLOBE COMPANY, April 23.-4w

The Globe Company.

The proposals made by this corporation to those having money to invest, in large or small sums, will be read with Interest in another column and receive the full consideration to which they are entitled. A ten per cent, stock, on a sufficient security, certainly ought to satisfy any one. The Globe Company will pay its dividend componequarterly at one of the national banks of this city, and they will also be cashed at maturity anywhere. All the features of the cer-tificates are duly set forth in the advertisement of the Company. The stock is issued for the express purpose of con-structing locomotive works and machinery for building locomotives, under the Company's patents for using authra-cite dust as the only fact. The attilization of this immense amount of waste ought to work a mactleal revolution in the driving power for our railroads, and make itself felt everywhere in the profits which come of legitimate savings. Our readers are invited to consider the Company's proposals and act on their best and clearest convictions, -- Mass, Plonghman, April 9, 1881.

LYDIA E. PINKHAM'S Vegetable Compound IS A POSITIVE CURE * For all Female Complaints.

This preparation, as its name signifies, consists

of Vegetable Properties that are harmless to the 33 most delicate invalid. Upon one trial the merits of this Compound will be recognized, as relief is "64 immediate; and when its use is continued, in "64 interty-nine choose is a short of the state. induction of the second state of the second st

In fact, it has proved to be the greatest and In fact, it has proved to be the greatest and the best remedy that has ever heen discovered. It that permeates every portion of the system, and gives for the new life and vigor. It removes faitness, flatu-to new life and vigor. It removes faitness, flatu-to lency, destroys all craving for stimulants, and to refleves weakness of the stomach. It cures Bloating, Headaches, Nervous Pros-tation, General Debility, Sleeplessness, De-tation, General Debility, Sleeplessness, De-

pression and Indigestion. That feeling of bear-ing down, causing pain, weight and backache. The pression of the second second second second second second pression of the second sec harmony with the law that governs the female system.

SPIRIT PICTURES .- Mr. Henry Lacroix wishesus to say that he will receive no more orders for sketches of spirits, as he finds that his controls are not always furnished with the presence of the subjects called for, thereby failing to give satisfaction. It would seem as if it were necessary, with some mediums, that inquirers should be present to attract their invisible friends.

B A correspondent, writing from Beverly, Mass., says: "The cause is growing in this place. The Society has a nice little hall, well furnished, and the people are in earnest. J. Wm. Van Namee, M. D., spoke for this Society on Sundays, April 17th and 24th. He speaks in Lynn, Mass., on the third Sunday in May."

10 The "Rev." circus clown Waite advertised his "exposure" show in the Concord (N. H.) papers, to come off on Sunday week ; but came to grief because he did n't have a license. The religious people of that city did not propose to be "sold" by the pretender.

Movements of Lecturers and Mediums.

[Matter for this Department should reach our office by Tuesday morning to insure insertion the same week.]

J. Frank Baxter, on Sunday last, closed his late successful engagement with the Spiritual Fraternity of Brooklyn, N. Y. On Monday evening, April 25th, he accepted and answered a call to Harlem, N. Y.; and on Tuesday evening, April 26th, was tendered a reception in Brooklyn. On Thursday evening, April 28th, he entertains the Peabody, Mass., Association, thereby closing its successful series of Sunday and week evening meetings for the present season. On Sunday, May 1st, he will lecture in East Dennis, Mass. He can be secured for the last two Sundays of May, as well as week evenings, by addressing him at 181 Walnut street, Chelsea, Mass.

Lottie Fowler was to leave Hartford, Conn., Tuesday, April 26th, for Willimantic; after a short stay in that place she goes to City Hotel, Providence, R. I.

Dr. R. D. Goodwin will answer calls within three hundred miles of St. Louis to lecture, heal, hold circles, organize societies and solemnize marriages. Address him at St. Louis. Mo.

Dr. Anna Middlebrook Twiss lectured in Meriden, Conn., March 13th and 20th, and April 3d; in Manchester, N. H., April 17th, and at Hillsboro Bridge the 24th. She will speak the five Sundays of May at Manchester. Address Corner Elm and Amherst streets, Manchester, N. H.

Mr. Edgar W. Emerson, of Manchester, N. H., will visit Exeter, N. H., April 30th for a few days, holding scances, and giving private sittings.

Dr. G. H. Geer spoke for the Greenfield, Mass., society during March and April. He speaks at Stafford, Ct., May 1st; at Glens Fall, last four Sundays of May, and at Rockingham Vt., June 5th. Then returns to

premacy of right. Believe, and you can use your powers. Doubt, and your energies are at once crip-pled. In the afternoon an interesting lecture on "-Inger-soll" called forth the plaudits of a very inteiligent audience. The lecturer spoke in praise of Ingersoll and his work, in so far as it made men willing to think for themselves. The materialistic thought of to day is a violent relation from Calvinism; and can it be won-dered at that the theory of no consciousness beyond the grave, and no spirit in Nature, is more attractive than the barbarous conception of everlasting torment, and a revengeful, capricious deity? Ingersoll merely represents a stage of thought; he voices the feelings of a transitional period, and, without doubt, he and his colleagues, if they consider well the important facts of the present age, and investigate them candid-ly, will eventually become earnest supporters of a rea-sonable Spiritualism. On Sunday next, May 1st, Mr. Colville will lecture at 10:30 a. m., on "The Voice of Spring and the Ministry of the Beautiful;" at 3 P. M., on " True and False Liberalism." Mr. Colville lectured with success in Plymouth April 20th, and speaks there again in Lyceum Hall, May 4th. He can be engaged out of Boston on Tuesdays and Wednesdays. He is now delivering an interest-ing course of lectures on "Social Science" very Thursday evening in Highland Hall, Warren street; he continues his receptions every Monday at 8 P. M., and Friday at 3 P. M., at 9 Penbricko street, and his talks on Art Magic on Fridays at 8 P. M.

Mr. J. William Fletcher.

Triendeln the store of Shreve, Crump's Lowe, Beston i pair insects. "Locies, "I anno," Joiet a Strive, Store and Stores,
Special Notices forty cents per line, samon, each insertion. Business Cards thirty cents per line, Agate, each insertion. Notices in the editorial columns, large type, leaded matter, fifty cents per line. Payments in all cases in advance.

Ar Electrotypes or Cuts will not be inserted.

AS Advertisements to be renewed at continued rates must be left at our Office before 12 M. on Saturday, a week in advance of the date where-on they are to appear.

SPECIAL NOTICES.

Mrs. Sarah A. Danskin, Physician of the "New School," asks attention to her advertise-ment in another column. Ap.2.

Dr. F. L. H. Willis.

DR. WILLIS will be at the Quincy House, in Brattle st., Boston, every Wednesday and Thurs-day, till further notice, from 10 A. M. till 3 P. M.

J. V. Mansfield, TEST MEDIUM, answers sealed letters, at 61 West 42d street, New York. Terms, \$3 and four 3-cent stamps. REGISTER YOUR LETTERS. · А.2.

R. W. FLINT answers sealed letters. Terms S2 and two 3-cent stamps, Address 1327 Broadway, New York City. If no answer, money returned. Ap.16.8w*

BUSINESS CARDS.

NOTICE TO OUR ENGLISH PATHONS. J. J. MORSE, the well-known English lecturer, will act as our agent, and receive subscriptions for the Banner of Light at fitteen shillings per year. Parties desiring to so subscribe can address Mr. Morse at his residence, 53 Sigdon Road, Dakton, London, E., England. Mr. Morse also keeps for sale the Spiritual and Heformatory Works published by us. -----

AUSTRALIAN BOOK DEPOT. And Agency for the BANNER OF LIGHT. W. H. TERRY, No. 84 Russell Street, Melhourne, Australia, hns for sale the works on Spirituniam. LIBERAL AND REFORM WORKS, published by Colby & Rich, Boston, U. S., may at all times be found there.

AAN FRANCINCO HOOK DEPOT. ALBERT MORTON, 210 Stockton street, keeps for sale the Spiritual and Reformatory Works published by Colby & Rich.

II. SNOW'S PACIFIC AGENCY. Spiritualists and Reformers west of the Rocky Mountains can be promptly and reliably supplied with the publications of Colly & Rich, and other books and papers of the kind, at Eastern prices, by sending their orders to HERMAN SNOW, San Francisco, Cal., or by calling at the table kept by Mrs. Snow, at the Spiritualist meetings now held at Ixora Hall, 737 Mission street. Catalogues furnished free,

CLEVELAND. O., BOOK DEPOT. LEES'S BAZAAR, 105 Cross street, Cleveland, O., Cir-culating Library and dépôt for the Spiritual and Liberal Books and Papers published by Colby & Rich.

THE LIBERAL NEWS (C., 620 N. 5th street, St. Louis, Mo., keeps constautly for sale the BANNER OF LIGHT, and a supply of the Spiritani and Reformatory Works published by Colby & Rich.

PHILADELPHIA BOOK DEPOTS. The Spiritumi and Reformatory Works published by COLBY & RICH are for sale by J. H. RHODES, M. D., at the Philadelphia Book Agency, Rhodes Hall, No, 603/2 North Sth street. Subscriptions received for the Banner of Light at \$3,00 per year. The Banner of Light can be found for sale at Academy Hall, No, 810 Spring Garden street, and at all the Spiritual meetings.

JAMES A. BLISS, 718 Sanson street, Philadelphia, Pa., will take orders for any of the Spiritual and Reforma-tory Works published and for sale by COLBY & RICH.

G. D. HENCK, No.446 York avenue, Philadelphia, Pa., is agent for the **Banner of Light**, and will take orders for any of the **Apiritual and Beformatory Works** pub-lished and for sale by COLBY & BICH.

For Kidney Complaints of either sex this Compound is unsurpassed.

This preparation is strongly endorsed. recommended and prescribed by the host Medical Mediums and Clairvoyants in the country.

LYDIA E. PINKHAM'S

VEGETABLE COMPOUND

is prepared at 233 and 235 Western Avenue, Lynn, Mass. Price \$1,00. Six bottles for \$5,00.
 is prepared at 233 and 235 Western Avenue, Lynn, Mass. Price \$1,00. Six bottles for \$5,00.
 is prepared at 133 and 135 Western Avenue, for the mail in the form of Pills, also in the sort of Lozenges, on receipt of price, \$1,00, per box, for either. Mrs. PIN.KII.AM freely an-box, for either. Mrs. PIN.KII.AM freely an-box, for either. Mrs. PIN.KII.AM freely an-ther the source of the paper.
 Address as above. Mention this paper.
 You for the bottless of the bottless of the paper.
 PIN.KII.AM'S LIVER PILLS. They care Interpret the paper box.

TO LET,

A T 8% MONTGOMERY PLACE, over the BANNER front room, with small room adjoining; one large square room; all heated by steam, and supplied with gas and water. Terms reasonable. Apply to COLBY & RICH, 9 Mont-gomery Place, Boston, Mass. 1s-Feb. 5.

SAN FRANCISCO.

BANNER OF LIGHT and Spiritualistic Books for sale, ALBERT MORTON, 210 Stockton street; Nov. 15.-lstf

DR. J. WM. VAN NAMEE, celebrated Clair-Date days Tuesdays, Wednesdays, Thursdays and Fridays, Office days Tuesdays, Wednesdays, Thursdays and Fridays, 10 A. M. to 5 P. M. Willanswer calls to lecture near Boston, Terms moderate. Examinations made from lock of hair, April 30. –4w

ME. MORIER, Psychometrist, and Secress, The future unveiled. Letters answered. Send hand-writing, sex and age, and enclose \$1. 55 Lagrange street, Boston. 2w*-April 30.

BABBITT'S LAMP SHADE. The most Simple, Useful and Beautiful Thing of

the Kind ever Devised.

The most Simple, Ukeful and Menuini Thing of the Kind ever Devised. DR. BABBITT, whose discoveries and works with refer-ence to Light, Color and the fine forces are already becom-ing well known over the United States and in juritons of Europe and Asia, has devised a Lamp Shade, which is in-minous, beautiful and cheering, transmits a soft blue light that not only soulces and strengthens the eye, but acts as a question principle to the nervous system lised. The shade is made of a costly transmeent paper, prepared for the pur-pose, and is almost as tong a sleadner. Over this has been deposited a graded blue thit, it consists of four sides, each of which has its own special character, as follows: 1. THE SOLAR SIDE, which gives a line initiation of the sun by radiating actual streams of light while in use. This is admittable for those who desire a cheering effect. 2. The LUNAR SIDE, which is still more soothing. 4. The SHALDOW SIDE, with the softest light of all, espe-cially soothing and healing for irriticat eyes or for those who read, write, sew, &c., by artificial light extensively. Beautiful and soothing to eye and nerves, being of a li-minows blue, which offsets the destructive effect of artificial light. It is the only physiological shade, and presents four grades of light in its sofar, hunar, stellar and shadow sides. Its inventor, Dr. Itabitit, is author of celebrated works on Light, Color, etc. Price for Shade Holder, 15 cents, or 4 for 50 cents. Send tor elreular.

circular. For sale by COLBY & RICH.

THE CANDID INVESTIGATOR.

BY "HONEST INJUN."

An anusing satire upon investigators who insist upon applying their "fraud proofs" to mediums, and finally re-pudiate their own tests. Paper, lo cents, For sale by COLBY & RICH.

OF BANNER LIGHT.

Message Department.

6

Public Free-Circle Meetings

Public Free-Circle Meetings Are held at the BANNER OF LIGHT. OFFICE, corner of Province street and Montgomery Place, every TCRSDAY and FittDAY AFTERNON. The Hall will be open at 2 o'clock, and services commence at 3 o'clock precisely, at which time the doors will be closed, allowing no egress until the conclusion of the scance, except in case of abso-late necessity. The public are conducing in the door of abso-late necessity. The public are conducing in the door be and cate that spirits carry with them the characteristics of their Gat that spirits carry with them the characteristics of their Gat that spirits carry with then the characteristics of their Gat that spirits carry with then the characteristics of their output hose who pass from the cartify sphere in an unde-veloped state, eventually progress to a higher condition, We aik the realer to receive no doctrine put forth by spirits in these columns that does not comport with his or her near on. All express as much of truth as they perceive_ more.

no more. **33**• It is our earnest desire that those who may recognize the messages of their spirit-friends will verify them by in-forming us of the fact for publication. **33**• As our angel visitants desire to beheld natural flowers mon our Circle-Room table, we solid i donations of such from the friends in carthelife who may feel that it is a pleas-ure to place upon the altar of Spirituality their florat offer-ings.

International and the analysis operations, and that she lings.
(Miss Shelhamer wishes it distinctly understood that she gives no private sittings at any time; neither does she receive visitors on Turbulays. (Welnesdays or Fridays.)
Bor Letters appendanting to this department, in order to ensure prompt attention, should in every instance be addressed to Coby & Rich, or to LEWIS B. WILSON, Chairman,

Messages given through the Mediumship of Miss M. T. Shelhamer.

Séance held Jan, 25th, 1881.

Invocation.

Thou Infinite and Eternal Presence, whose power permeates all things with the potency of life, whose in-telligence quickens every human being with conscious-ness and activity, whose grand supernal light of truth breaks in waves of splendor over the consciousness of ness and activity, whose grand supernal light of truth-breaks in waves of splendor over the consciousness of man, and reveals to his soul the grand possibilities of his being, we reloke that every glft of genius or in-spiration which then dost bestow upon human hearts is borne upward again to there in waves of aspiration, of grateful praise and adoring acknowledgment of thee and thy supernal wisdom. As our prayers ascend-to there, asking for strength and patience, for inspira-tion to do thy will and perfect the purposes of life, we rejoice to know that angels who have gone before and who are ever ready to do thy will, blend their chorus with humanity ledow nutil the grand peen of praise swells in barmonies around the forever. And once again we approach thy throne, seeking for hight wis-dom and knowledge, that we may comprehend thy hws and understand thy ways, in order to send down to humanity, groveling in the darkness of ignorance and superstitions fear, a ray from thy divine light of truth which shall pierce the gloom and shadows and brighten up every sorrowing existence. We pray that thine angels may send forth this hour an influx of strength that shall be felt and known abroad, that shall open the inward vision of mourning beings, that they may behold the faces of their loved ones, that they may behold the faces of their loved ones, that they may be that in thine own good time they shall be re-united to the loved and lost.

William Anderson.

[To the Chairman :] Well, sir, I feel to return and make myself known. I know not whether any friend of mine will receive my communication or not, but 1 do not feel very much concerned whether they do or no." I feel that if will be of benefit to me individually, and that I am selfish in coming. I had a strange and varied experience in my mortal career: first down, then up, down again in the valley, then up on the hillside, and so on, materially and spiritually speaking, and I found many sides of human nature. It gave me pleasure to study these various sides, and see if I could develop myself into such a harmonious being as 1 found many of them. I passed on many years ago, 1 went out to California. Having taken the fever I felt that it was my destiny to rush to the golddiggings, and see if I could not make a fortune I was one of the "forty-niners"-but my fortune did not come at all, and I had to rough it pretty well and thoroughly. I found life in the mines to be very different from life in the cities, and so you see I did n't stand it a great while, and I went out of the body as a rush-light goes out. I did not have much hope for the future, but still, when I found myself alive and conscious of my surroundings. I felt it about time to pick myself up, and shake myself, into working condition. Had I remained East I know I that one can't let well enough alone, and be are wearisome and seemingly deceptive; but contented to live along, gradually accumulating | such an experience as this must come to the me community. I cannot see : but he must rush here to make one exclain guage of Shakspeare's little elf, "What fools these mortals be." Well, I am ready to confess I am one of the fools, and I have come back here to see if I cannot gain a little wisdom, and thus strive to become more knowing. I have | ly, they will be afflicted in this manner. brought back an old comrade with me, who, I am sure, is in need of assistance. I feel that he will gain it here from your guides and directors, and that we will both feel ourselves spiritually enriched when we leave. Now, it is possible that my n essage will fall under the eye of some old acquaintance or friend. I think it possible and probable, because I know of two parties who read your paper, and I would like to assure them that I have turned up, that I am still alive. and am a little better than I used to be, that is." I have grown grayer in experience, and have been looking out to find where I am deficient in knowledge, consequently I shall be glad to send them my greeting, and assure them that I am still myself, and nobody else. Well, Mr. Chairman, I think I have chattered long enough. I feel straightened out somewhat, so I will leave by giving my name : William Anderson. My friends, most of them, are in New York State. Snow-Drop. Snow-Drop has come, tapping, tapping here, time after time, seeking to give a message; for her medy has said: "Snow-Drop, go to the big council and send me some words; let me know that you are there and that you know of what is taking place here with me." So, after all this time, the good chief assists Snow-Drop to come and speak to her medy, and she says: Yes, Snow-Drop knows all that is taking place; she knows the many strange experiences you have had to go through, and how dark and painful some of them have seemed to be; and she says, Keep up good cheer and courage; the spirit-band still aid and assist, still strengthen you for the work. Do not falter by the way, but still feel that we are all with you, helping and strengthening. There are changes to come byand-by, when the moons fly past, but not at present. You will not see anything very different from what you now have for some moons to come; then you will find changes working out slowly for you, which will open your way where there is broader work. Your usefulness will be increased, your powers will be strengthened, and your band will be able to do much more for the good of others; you will also receive that which you need yourself, and for which you often ask. It will come in due time, but we cannot force anything. Snow-Drop sends her love and the love of the band. Their sympathy is all around you, medy, and we will take care of you through all things. All your good spirit friends, the pale-faces, love you and will ever remember you with kindness; and for the many times you have comforted and strengthened others you will receive the same comfort and strength yourself, as your spirit needs and cries out for it.

to those who knew me in the old days; I feel it to be my duty to return and say that now I am happy, now I am free from all suffering and time. A partially developed medium would be care, and that my spirit receives all that it re- open to all sorts of intelligences and influences, quires. I have dear ones on the earth who have not only from the spiritual world, but from the experienced suffering, pain and privation. I material sphere, consequently he would have to knew what these things were myself, for they came into my life, and I could not put them out; but now I see that these experiences were for my own good; that my spirit is better and him. As his development increases and his brighter because of them, and because of all the sympathy which they have evolved, for oh ! I can sympathize truly and deeply with all the suffering ones of earth-with those who are in want and misery, and 1 shall work daily and hourly for those in the mortal, to bring some alleviation in distress, some assistance to the him impervious to the attacks of such undevelneedy and those who cry out from agony and oped influences as seem to surround him at want. And to those who knew me when, in the present. By all means invite, some well-inyoung, girlish days of my life. I was happy and free in my home in Connecticut, I would say : | your sittings, and seek advice and instruction Do not think of me now as any other but the same loving, tender one, who would sympathize | earnest Spiritualists-not credulous beings who with you and who would bring to you a knowledge of the spiritual world whither you are informed and competent to weigh whatever is tending. I have no regrets for the past, I have no complaint to make. I harbor no ill-feelings against any one. I feel that you have all done the best you could; that you have performed that which you thought to be right, and I shall watch over and guard you, and be happy

to welcome you to the spirit-world when you are summoned to the life beyond. I feel that by returning here I may be able to come into close communion, perhaps not in external ways but spiritually with my own dearest and near-

est. I feel that she needs my assistance and my strength: that my influence must surround her like a garment, in order to bear her through the vicissitudes and the experiences of her mortal life, and I shall be glad to return at any time and send out any instruction or strength that it is possible for me to do, to give unto all my friends overywhere my right hand of friendship and love, which shall guide them and point them to the spirit-world.

I died in New York. I do not wish to speak of the latter years of my life-; they were full of suffering. I wish to thank every friend, however, who was kind to me. I know that had my wants been known I should have received assistance more freely than I did, but I could not feel to speak, and so I know that it was all for the best, and every friend is dear to my heart I would bring them a blessing from on high to surround their lives through the future, and, if possible, I will be of assistance in many ways, Mrs. Louisa McKav.

Séance held Jan. 28th, 1881. Questions and Answers.

CONTROLLING SPIRIT .- Your questions are low in order, Mr. Chairman.

CHARMAN.-I have a communication here from two young men, who say they have earnestly and sincerely been seeking the true spiritual philosophy for several weeks past, but have met with disappointment and deception. The one used as the medium, desiring light and ad vice, propounds the following questions:

QUES .- Why should our candid and honest investigations, and implicit trust in and submission to our influences, be met with false promises and deception ?

Ans.—The road to mediumship is by no means altogether a pleasant one. It may appear to be a path of roses to the external eye, but beneath the roses are thorns which will pierce the feet that pass over them. Spirits who attend an unde reloped medium may propose conditions which should have been much better off. Why it is at times are pleasant, but which at other times a competence, and becoming respected in the dium; perhaps not always in precisely a similar way, but it seems to be a general rule that all meand there, seeking to gain a fortune for his own diums, in their development, shall pass through aggrandizement, letting the good things of life, a strange and varied experience; one which of which he has a hold, slip from him. Indeed, calls out their self-reliance; one which leads hem to place their implicit trust in no disem bodied intelligence claiming to be a spiritfriend or guide. Till the time comes when the medium is fully developed, and has tested each spirit composing his or her band, fully and free CONTROLLING SPIRIT .- Mr. Chairman, you may read all the remaining questions at once. Q.-2. Having sought the highest and best influences, and having found naught but falsity and dishonor in those which came, are we safe in relying upon any influences claiming supernatural power?

have never heard of a case where a medium has been fully developed in such a short space of assume a positive element, and to cultivate this in his nature to a certain extent, in order to resist the influx of influences which come upon spiritual powers unfold, if, as we understand, his aspirations are of a high order, and his earnest desire is to receive only spiritual truth, he will attract to himself a higher order of intelligences, who will then be able to throw around him that magnetic strength which will make formed, candid Spiritualist to be present at of him at all times. Even one or two or three accept whatever is given, but they who are wellpresented to their notice-even such a number as this will be of benefit, by bringing a new order of influence into the séance, and strengthening and sustaining the medium. It is impossible to give special advice in such a case; it would be better for a well-developed medium to be present at the sittings, that these young men may receive instruction and advice from the intelligences controlling their investigations.

Dr. John Clough.

I have been a resident of the spirit-world some little time, but I inhabited a material body on earth for a long, long lifetime-I may say more than three score years and ten-and so feel that I know but little of the new world which I have entered. And yet, when I realize that I have entered a world where intelligences dwell whom 1 knew many years ago on earth, whom I have recognized now in my spiritual capacity, I feel that this is indeed a wondrous change. I look about me, and I perceive the well-remembered faces and forms of dear ones who were taken from my side through the years of my earthly life, many whom I knew and loved in the early years of childhood, friends whom I rested upon and placed my trust in in the early years of manhood, and so on throughout the various stages of earthly existence, friends who dropped away, one by one, and were laid from sight; and it seems that I have recognized each one, that not one face is miss ing from the old familiar circle, and I can associate with them and feel my heart respond to their caresses and their friendship, and know that there is no more parting nor death.

I feel that I must return to those loved ones who remain in the mortal form, to speak to them concerning these things, to say all theories, all speculations concerning the future life pale away into insignificance beside the stupendous reality-to find one's self really alive. active and conscious, surrounded by friends and associates, in close union with near kindred of past lives, and to feel that they are all as one, united, happy and free, is the grandest realization of life which can come to man. I feel to return and to send my love and my greeting to my dear ones, to all my old friends-to those who were' associated with me in business, who knew of me in the walks of active life, and who felt that I had passed out from among them to be known no more; and I would say to each one: Oh, you cannot realize this life which I have entered upon; you can never understand and comprehend it in its fullness, till you, too, have outgrown the shackles and clods of materiality and have become freed from all that would weigh the spirit down. Some day I know I shall meet and greet you all; till that time I shall rest content to perform what labor I may find to do. The old occupation is gone; I have now no use for it, so far as I can perceive ; but | concerning the old affairs, but I have sought to still there is a work to do-to minister to one another, to minister to one's self, that we may unfold and grow, that we may attain knowledge and strength of purpose, that we may become strong and well to do the work allotted unto each one of us. So, friends, one and all, remember me as one who sought to do his work when on earth; remember meas one who is striving to be of use in another life, and when the angel of death shall call you, feel that I shall rejoice to hasten to your side, to meet the loved ones who even now are standing upon the threshold of eternal life, who in a few short months, or years at best will come to me in the higher world beyond this mortal life. I was a native of New Hampshire, where I was well known in the earlier-part of my mortal career. 1 passed away at Woburn, Mass. I have loved ones in that place, and I feel that perhaps they will see my message and rejoice that I have power given me to speak once more through mortal lips. J am Dr. John

expand in the fullness of joy, and we shall rejoice in gladness and strength, and feel that we are indeed once more united, never more to part. I feel that a word of encouragement is needed; that it is time for me to return to this place to send forth whatever I feel to give ; consequently I am assured that my few words, halting though they be, and feeble in expression, will yet be accepted and appropriated by the hearts that most require some spiritual assistance from beyond the border. George Stone, who sends his words of greeting and encouragement to Cincinnati.

Susan B. Atherton.

I find myself seeking to return to my friends. I feel that the affection of my heart wells up toward them and must find an outlet, and so I return, asking each one to receive my words. and to accent them as the expression of my spirit, and the expression of my love which I would waft to them in words of greeting. Through the changeful months which have passed since my decease, I have been watching over and guiding my friends. I have sought to impress them with my presence and assure them of my continued love. Now that I am here, ready to give of my feelings, ready to send forth something which shall be received, I feel that I cannot sufficiently express all that my spirit contains; yet if only one word is accepted, if only one soul begins to realize that I have returned to manifest, I shall indeed feel rejoiced and repaid for all the experiences which I have undergone in seeking to return. I was forty-three years old when I passed from the body. I died in Philadelphia. My friends are, many of them, in Massachusetts. I waft out my love; my spirit seems to go forth and brighten; and I feel that if I shall be welcomed, it will indeed be of great assistance to me, enabling me to comprehend what lies before me; for the sympathy and affection of those dear to us becomes to the spirit like a line of light, brightening its onward way, and guiding it toward those realms of experience which it must pass through. I wish to say that the friends I have met desire me to send their love likewise, and their sympathy. They often return; they come to bless and strengthen; but they do not find it possible to make their presence known tangibly and palpably. We believe the time is coming when we shall return face to face with our dear ones, in the quiet precincts of home, where they may realize that their spirit-friends are in reality by their side, and have a knowledge of what is taking place. Susan B. Atherton.

Ezra Eames.

I have taken a fancy to return and manifest. Many times in the last few years I have returned to old familiar scenes and passed to and fro, peering into faces that once recognized me, and have sought to manifest my presence. I find that I am not as bulky as I once was, and seem to be of but small account now, as a being, that is, speaking materially. My friends do not see or recognize me, and I am sent back upon myself with a feeling that I have become a more shadow. This does not suit me at all, and so I have made up my mind to come here and speak-to try and call the attention of my old friends and neighbors to this spiritual philosophy, or whatever you call it, and perhaps enable them to comprehend something concerning its truths and beauties: for I presume it has a great many. Some two years ago I frequently returned, seeking to impress Isaac with a knowledge of my presence. Well, I found he had pursued a very good course in regard to my affairs, and that I could not be dissatisfied. Perhaps had I been in the old body I might not have been so well contented; but finding myself free from all moorings, I was ready to rejoice at the disposition made, and to feel that all was for the best. Since that time I have troubled myself but little make my friends and family realize my pres-

APRIL 30, 1881.

will the relinion come; and then will our hearts | I was provided for, and my spiritual capacities were very much enlarged. I was cramped and confined; my sphere was altogether too narrow, in the old place; I was obliged to break from my fastenings. I find that that was to my advantage, spiritually speaking, and this assists me in returning to my daughter, and impressing her with my desires and wishes. I wish her to stay where she is for some time to come, as a change will come in the future, but not for some months; she will then perceive that my advice is for the best. I hope she will feel contented, even though everything is not as pleasant as she desires, because by-and-by she will find herself in a condition and position to work for herself to much better advantage. I think I have spoken all that is necessary. I cannot seem to collect my thoughts as clearly as I desire.

Capt. Eben Wheeler.

Mr. Chairman, I sense a feeling of disappointment, but I am obliged to manifest. I am here present with my wife, who passed away not many months ago-still, as-months go, it was some little period. I was waiting to welcome her to the spirit-world, and to initiate her into its seeming mysteries. A great deal of it was strange and incomprehensible to my companion; she could not realize the naturalness of the spirit-life; I, having been a resident of the eternal world so long, have got used to it, and so feel that I can guide my companion. She has a strong desire to return to friends, to the dear ones, to send to them her love, and also to assure them of this real life, of its naturalness; and she came close to this medium this afternoon, but found herself unable to control, and therefore was obliged to step back. In this way she leaves a disappointed sensation upon the medium which I have to contend with. I feel that I can send her message for her, and perhaps one for myself, so I am glad to be here. I would have my friends know that we are together, re-united in a spiritual world; that we have a home with associations enduring-one that shall stand forever, as far as I understand it, and one that is ever open to receive each loved one that comes. Our home is a snug little one, and is indeed pleasant to those who frequent it. I feel that there is a great deal to be said, so much that I can hardly grasp that which is of the utmost importance. , We cannot give here, through public channels, that experience which it is needful for our friends to know -that experience which we have had; we cannot give here that advice which we feel we ought to give, because it is of such a personal nature; and I call upon some friends closely connected with us to visit a medium, and give either one of us an opportunity to come and speak face to face with them. This is my first attempt. I feel that in the future I shall be able to do bet-ter. I am glad to announce myself, and to an-nounce the presence of my wife; to tell all my friends that I return from time to see friends that I return from time to time to see how they are getting along. I find them sail-ing on pleasant waters sometimes; often squalls will arise, and they know not what is to become of them; but, after all, the sunshine returns again, the storms abale, and all is pleasant as before. I have begun to realize that these ex-partences are necessary for the development of the inner being, and consequently I would not if I could chase one shadow away from the path of a friend—one shadow that comes because of or a irreni—one snadow that comes because of any earthly experience—for I know they are the guide-posts which point them on to a better and a truer way. The rough experiences of life are needful. I find this to have been so in my own case, and therefore I come to encour-age and cheer each one, and to say by-and-by you will understand them all. Capt. Eben Wheeler. My message, 1 hope, will reach friends in Mattapan. Mass.

1

in Mattapan, Mass. Frederick A. Johnson.

It is scarcely more than three months since, At is scarcely more than three months since, at the age of forty years, I passed from earth to another life. It is but a short period of time since that day, and yet I feel that a great gulf stretches between me and my past existence, hetween the now and the then. I feel almost that I am another being, for I have been pass-ing through strange experiences; I have been becoming acquainted with myself as an indi-yidual, and with my present surroundings. I

Louisa McKay.

.3. Having found our influences so unreliable. would it be advisable to risk further deception and disappointment by continuing our investi gations?

4. Are the experiences or manifestations to which we have been subject, any evidence of the honest intentions of spirit power? Cannot the same be produced by bad spirits?

5. The chief control has talked to us upon scientific and other subjects, with a power we believe rarely met with. Is that any evidence of the spiritual worth of the spirit? Could not a bad spirit do as well?

6. What advice would you give us?

A .- Because these young men, in their investigations, have met with so much of disappointment and deception, we would by no means counsel them to throw aside all investigation into spiritual subjects. It would, be advisable for these parties to secure the services and the presence of some earnest, candid, well-informed Spiritualist, who could be with them at their sittings, and take cognizance of what is done and said by the manifesting controls. In this way they will receive advice and instruction. likewise the magnetic aura of the Spiritualist. which will be to their advantage. By introducing a new element into their private sittings. they will receive a stronger influx of power from the spirit-world, that may eventually serve to overcome these apparently deceptive influences. The fact that a spirit discourses upon scientific subjects with ability, is no evidence that he is a conscientious, honest intelligence, who is working for the well-being and the spiritual advancement of those whom he controls. One may be well versed in the sciences and arts, and yet be, by no means, a conscientious, honest person; he may be morally degraded, and in many ways undeveloped in spiritual things. This is no test and no criterion of the spiritual progression of the intelligence. It seems that these parties need general advice. We would by no means desire them to throw aside all investigation, yet it is important that they look well to themselves: that they do not trust implicitly in the opinions and instructions of their guides; that they weigh all that is given by their own judgment and reason. If prophecies are given, and these prophecies subsequently prove to be incorrect and false, it is no evidence that the spirit intended deception. It is possible that this medium is but partially developed; it would seem so, as the two have Yes, I feel to come. I feel to return and speak | been investigating only a few weeks, and we

George Stone.

Clough,

Asone who in ascending a high mountainfinds, as he advances, that his view is widening grad ually before him, that the horizon is becoming removed to a distance, that he perceives the valley below him stretching out more broad and grand, and can take note of much that he never perceived before, so as one advances in knowledge and in spiritual experience, he perceives all the backward view widening and broadening out, and he can comprehend much which before was dark and mysterious to him. The horizon is removed to a far distance, and before him gleam the fields, broad and fair; he can find much that is new to his spirit, and much that he has yet to attain, before he can reach his journey's end. It is up-hill work; we have to climb in order to receive that which our spirits need but the view becomes so grand and sublime, and the atmosphere becomes so pure and refreshing, we do not regret the hard work, but we feel to rejoice that we may mount up still higher and higher toward infinitude. I feel to return and waft a greeting to my loved ones. I feel a desire to send forth to them an assurance that I am often with them; that I frequently return to inspire them with a renewal of courage for the duties and struggles of life. Many years have passed since I too was called by the spirit-world to join that vast army who had preceded me. Through all the past years I have sought to send back inspiration and strength to my loved ones, that they might feel that they life; that they were sending forth bread and that they had sent a gleam of light to brighten up the pathway of those who were in darkness. And I feel to say that the work has been perthat the dear one who has joined me also blends

ence. I do not feel right to be pushed off, as it were, into a corner and not be noticed. I want my companions, all of them, to realize that I am around. I am pretty active, and I want to be known. I want them to feel that I am there; that it is no delusion, and there is no shadow about it, but that I am around the old places, looking after the old scenes, down among the ports and around the bank, and taking an interest in whatever concerns them. I think I may nerhans be able to give them some advice and assistance. I somewhat prided myself on my shrewdness. Perhaps it would be well for them to call for me and let me give them an account of this new country to which I have gone, and also some advice concerning their own line of life. Now I have said my say I feel better. I think my message will be seen by some of my old friends, and perhaps may be the means of calling me back again into closer communion with them. That is what I desire, at all events. Just jot me down as Ezra Eames. I am sending out this communication to Gloucester, Mass., hoping it will reach parties residing there.

Amanda Perkins.

My name is Amanda Perkins. Lwish very much to speak here, for I feel that something is needed. I was troubled for many years with my head: I had what seemed to be waves of pain come over me, and for hours I would be almost wild with the pressure upon my brain. I find it troubling me a little just at present, and it causes my thoughts to be somewhat obscure. I have a daughter whose name is Amanda Perkins-we always called her 'Manda. She is at work for a man by the name of Frost, in Newark, and I wish to reach her. She is in need of advice and assistance, and I feel that no one can give her advice like myself. It is many years since I died, and my daughter has been left to look after herself. She has done very well, but she finds and feels that her life is somewhat a hard one, and she does not know where to go for that advice which she sometimes requires. I think if she can realize that her mother is with her frequently, and gives her those impressions which come to her, and which she thinks are her own thoughts, it will be of encouragement to her. Many times in the past she has received impressions how to act and how to proceed. When she follows these impressions she generally finds herself pretty nearly right. Sometimes she has disobeyed them, and afterwards wished that she had not too were performing their work and mission in done so. Her organism is very much as mine was; her tastes and desires run in the same line nourishment to the needy and the suffering; as mine did; we seem to assimilate and blend together very closely, and it is this which is the cause of my returning so near to her, and, as it were, impressing her spirit as the thoughts are formed; that much good has been accomplished; impressed upon my own, I can see a little clearer and further ahead than I could when in her voice in chorus with mine, and sends back the form, and I now know that all was for the her love and affection and remembrance, that a best, concerning my own line of action, and I strength may be given for the coming time. Not wish my daughter to feel that it was so; that many years will pass away before you will be although I left my friends, and went to a discalled to join us in the immortal world; soon ' tant place, taking my little family with me, yet

have also been entering into the sphere or sur-roundings of my present associates in the other world, and I feel that I have a great deal yet to learn; that I am a mere school boy, who stands upon the threshold of the school, and almost tremblingly fears to enter; yet I still can feel that whatever lies before me in the way of exthat whatever lies before me in the way of ex-perience must be for my advantage, must ena-ble me to grow, to develop outward, and so I am fain to step forward ; but I have not lost my interest in material things altogether, nor my interest in what is taking place with my friends on earth, notably what is taking place at this time with my nearest connections, my relatives ; and I would be pleased if they would open a passage whereby I may return into their per-sonal presence, and sneak to them concerning sonal presence, and speak to them concerning my affairs, or rather the affairs which were mine when in the body, and if they care to know of it, something concerning the spiritual life which I have entered upon. I come here to-day to give forth my message that it may reach my friends, and perhaps induce them to open a way of communication between them-selves and me. If they will do so I shall be glad to respond. I died in Saratoga, New York State. I feel that if I can reach my friends, particularly my worther who resides on Nichole State. I feel that if 1 can reach my irrenus, particularly my brother, who resides on Nichols street, Bridgeport, Conn., I shall indeed be pleased and be assisted forward. I ask for his coöperation and assistance, and would assure him I will bring him whatever assistance I can in return. My brother's name is George W. Johnson. My own name is Frederick A. John-com March 22. son.

MESSAGES TO DE PUBLISHED.

ALSSAGES TO BE POBLICHED. 1.—Schastian Streter; Bella W. Hamilton; Saräh Wilson; Charles Parker; Lillan Smart; John A. 1; Mrs. Elizabeth Abbolt. 4.—Ohidren's Day.—Clara Felge; Jimmie Ryder; a E. Hatch; Phebe Clawson; Ada E. Fillebrown; Jes-ay Spaulding; Carrie Gurney Snow; Ralphie Fay y, Lizzie Strong; Herbert Tower; Sadie Jenkins; Similght; Harry Woodward; Georgie Wilson; Cora itter.

ellie Sunlight; Harry Woodward; Georgle Wilson; Cora Witter, Feb. 8.—John Pierpont; Mrs. Annie R. T. Sinchair; Ella Sunner; Albert Mason; Mrs. Salle Goodwin; James rewer; Hiram Barton; Lillian M. Smith. Feb. 11.—Ella Moore; Mirs. Louisa Reed; George W. Jones; Mrs. Susan W. Stanwood; William R. Lavender; athaniel Davidson; Mrs. Giorvina A. Currier. Feb. 14.—Amos Tuck; Mrs. Emma W. Jackt A. J. Loth-op; Lyman Birong; Susie Fisher; Hattie A. Davis; R. A. ullock; Bennie Gray. Feb. 18.—William Alkens; Mrs. Mary W. Bartlett; Jo-ph Hadley; Isabel Hulling; Estella Page; Ira Holt; Cella "Thayor.

seph Hadley; Labei Huling; Estella Page; Ira Hoit; Cella A. Thayor. Feb. 25.—Thomas Bunalwood; Eliza B. Safford; Charles F. Stetson; Lemuel Thompson; Funice S. Somers; Henry Meredith; Ula M. Sheidi: Sophia Havens. March 1.—George P. Morris; Maria Mitchell; Walter Evans; George Moore; Haunah N. Thresher; Oils Buck-man; Chauncoy Faul. March 4.—Thomas Greene Mitchell; Alico Wilder; Wil Iam A. Haines; Jennie D. Resd; George A. Riley; Lydia Langlands; Dove-Fye. March 8.—Sarah F. Sanborn; John S. Thomas; John Redfern; Ella Snov; Dolly Harman; Micai Tubba. March 1.—Eliza W. Lowe; John N. Maddern; Nathan Fleitcher; Charity Akers; George N. Rice; Dr. ThomasW.

icher; Charity Akers; George N. Rice; Dr. Thomas W. iley, Iarch 15.—James Bowen; Henry A. Jenckins; Lizzle F. Intosh; Capt. Samuel Searle; Mary E. Thayer; Abl-l Cushing; Hervert Bicknell. Iarch 18.—Elisha Spaulding; Nellie F. Street; George W. Iarch 21.—Rev. Eliphalet P. Crafts; Marlon White; Wil-m Jennings; George S. Beals; Enoch Plummer. Iarch 25.—Col. C. C. Benton; Hattle Ames; Jeromo Wilder Bush; James Beard; Kate Seeley. Varch 29.—Hamilton Towne; Richard Lyon; Simon Ward; pt. Samuel Dean; Lewis J. Hibbard; Shining Star. 19715.—Mrs. Lucretia Saftord; Elien A. Walker; Aus-Mert; W. S. Neal; Markey Dodd; Charles M. Tay; 10...

(co. 1971) 8.—Samuel Shaw; Mrs. Lillian T. Hollander; Mar-1971 8.—Samuel Shaw; Mrs. Lillian T. Hollander; Mar-1971 12.—M. L. Massey; J. W. Brown; Charles May; 1971 12.—M. L. Massey; J. W. Brown; Charles May; 1974 A. Gillon; William Norton; Lizzie Welch; Charles

Brown. April 15.—Ransom M. Gould; Jessie Dunbar: William Inght; John B. Pike; Nancy Goodwin; Nannie Graves; rs. Annie Wood. April 22.—Lucy Alcott: Mrs. Flora Keeney; William T. orris; Capi. John C. Feldler; J. Bartley; Mrs. Emma

April Norris; Carter

BANNER OF LIGHT.



and resists all interferences of the TRUTHS OF THE AFTER-LIFE, and resists all interference with the operation of splrits in the production of the manifestations. It is published every saturday morning at 713 Sansom street, Philadelphia, Pa. SUBSCRIPTION PRICE. 42,00 per annum; \$1,00 six months; 50 cents three months, deress free. 708 Address J. M. ROBERTS, Editor, 713 Sansom street, Philadelphia, Penna. Feb. 12.

"LET THERE BE LIGHT."

I. P. GREENLEAF, TBANCE AND INSPIRATIONAL SPEAKER,

Man and his Relations.

which only arguments, winged with inclusive lasts, the in-part, In all that is claims for its "basis" the book is purely selentife, proceeding by the inductive method from facts as well confirmed as facts in any other science. The postulate is fairly presented that other superscisual or preterhuman facts, not included in the "basis," are however inside sci-entifically credible by its establishment. Mr. Sargert remarks in his preface: "The hour is com-ing, and now is, when the man claiming to be a philosopher, physical or metaphysical, who shall overhook the constantly recurring phenomena here recorded, will be set down as be-blied the mean or as availar its mest important question.

50 All Gold, Chromo & Lit'g, Cards, (No 2 Alike, Name On, 10c. CLINTON BROS., Clintonville, Conn.

"LET THERE BE LIGHT." "A Fountain of Light." DEDICATED TO LIGHT-SEERCERS. TO ALL FRIENDS OF TRUTH: We send greeting manity: Bects or creeds, or no creeds, if you are a human being, you have a soil, a never-dying spirit, and are a part of the great throbbing world, therefore you are our brother: we take you by the hand and ask you to ald us in the crue-lation of "A FOUNTAIN OF LIGHT," published weekly, and is offered to the reading public at the low price of ONE DOLLAR PER YEAR; light and knowledge must banks superstition. We ask your expression and also your ald by made, but that truth, justice, love and mercy may abound. Mrs. M. Morrick inving more means than is necessary to the material wants, has thought best to use a part of the efforts in this direction. It is reform that the world needs, and wo must begin at the foundation and build upward, therefore we take a platform broad enough to contain the whole world, and that is 'Love to Humanity." Yours in Truth, IDA M. MERRILL, Editress. Mns. M. MERRICK RIGHT, Publisher. Address, MERRICK HALL, Quiney, Illinois. Send for sample copy. We will send ne extra copy lines, and ware to the sample copy. We will send ne extra copy lines, send for sample copy. We will send ne extra copy lines, and ware to the sample copy. We will send ne extra copy lines, bend for sample copy. We will send ne extra copy lines, bend for sample copy. We will send ne extra copy lines, lead for sample copy. We will send ne extra copy lines, lines here the sample copy. We will send ne extra copy lines the subscribers. Use your influence in the good cause. Inthe subscribers.

THE **Boston Investigator**, THE oldest reform journal in publication. Price, \$3,00 a year, \$1,50 for six months, 8 cents per single copy. Now is your time to subscribe for a live paper, which dis-cusses all subjects connected with the happiness of mankind. Address J. P. MEN DUM. , MENDUM, Investigator Office, Paine Memorial, Boston, Mass. April 7. THE HERALD OF PROGRESS,

A Weekly Journal devoted to the Teachings and Philosophy of Spiritual sm,

Thiosophy of spinttuit sin, Toriginal articles by the most eminent writers; lectures, trance and normal; Notes or Vrozress; Open Council, Gen-eral News, Poetry, &c. A. T. T. T., the the leccriter of '+ His-torical Controls, ''W. Otley, Esq., author of ''The Philoso-phy of Spirit, '' and citiers, contribute to its pages. Trice id. Bentome year post free to all parts of the United States, 85. 8d. in dvance. Newcastle-on-Tyne, England, 29 Biackett street. Aug. 7.

States, 85 Newcas Aug. 7.

THE SPIRITUALIST NEWSPAPER.

A IME WORD of the Progress of the Science and Ethics of Boliriualism. Established in 1869. The Spiritualist is the recognized organ of the educated Spiritualists of Europe. Annual subscription to residents in any part of the United States, in advance, by International Postal Order, the fee for which is 25c., payable to Mr. W. H. HARIBISON, 33 British Museum street, London, is \$3,75, or through Messrs. COLBY & RIOH, Banner of Light office, Boston, \$4,00. May 4.-tt

WESTERN LIGHT,

A Weekly Paper devoted to Universal Liberty and Scientific Spiritualism.

DUBLISHED in St. Louis, Mo., by MRS. ANNIE T. AN DERSON. Terms of subscription, \$2,50 per annum, in advance. Sin-gle copies, 5 cents. Clubs of five or more, per year, \$2.00. Direct all letters or communications to MRS. ANNIE T AN DERSON, 717 Olive street (Boom 6), St. Louis, Mo. Nov. 20.

NEW GOSPEL OF HEALTH,

CONTAINING seven sections on Vital Magnetism and at this office. Price \$1,25; cloth-bound copies, \$2,50. Jan. 4.

A PORTRAIT OF THE

HUMBLE NAZARENE,

Executed through the Mediumship of G. FABRE, of Paris, France, the Artist said to be SPIRIT RAPHAEL.

"Whatever may be the surprises of the future, Jesus will never be surpassed. His worship will grow young without ceasing; his legend will call forth tears without end; his sufferings will melt the noblest hearts; all ages will proclaim that among the sons of men there is none born greater than Jesus, "*-Renar.*" Delese is the the holest proclam.

بالمشاد وكالأفراد ويو

Price of cabinet photograph, 35 cents, For sale by CULBY & RICH.

WILL attend to calls to speak at short notice. Also Funerals atlended on notice. No. 7 Beacon street, Chelsea, Mass. April 2.

MAGNETIZED PAPER. To Heal the Sick or Develop Mediumship.

Special Notice from "Bliss' Chief's" Band.

Special Notice from "Bliss' Chief's" Band. "M E. Red Cloud, speak for Blackfoot, the great Medi-M C. ine Chief from happy hunting-grounds." He say he love white chiefs and squaws. He travel like the wind. He go to circles. Him big chief. Blackfoot want much work to do. Him want to show him healing power. Make sick people well. Where paper go, Blackfoot go. Go quick. Send right away." All persons sick in body or mind that desire to be healed, also those that desire to be developed as spiritual medi-ums, will be furnished with Blackfoot's Magnetized Paper for 10 cents per sheet, 12 sheets \$1,00, or 1 sheet each week for one month for 40 cents, two months for 70 cents, three months, \$1,00. Adverss, J AMES A. BLISS, 713 Sunsom street, Philadelphia, Pa. (Communications by mail, \$1,00 and 33-ct. stamps.) List of Cures operated through and by Red Cloud List of Cures operated through and by Red Cloud

and Blackfoot's Magnetized Paper. JAMES A. BLISS, Medium.

ASTHMA .- Woman, 67 years, cured. Time of sickness, 3

ASTIMA.-Man, 60 years, great deal benefited. 2 years

PARALYSIS .- Woman, 24 years, cured. Time of sickness,

1 year.

STIFFNESS KNEE JOINTS. --Girl, 8 years under treatment. Benefited a great deal; stiffness 6 years. PAINS IN BACK .- Man and Woman, both cured, 23 and 24

INFLAMMATION OF KIDNEYS, WITH COMPLICATIONS, &C.-Man, 58 years, mostly cured, where M. D.s pro-nounced incurable.

FITS.-Child, 3 years. All right.

FITS.-Child, 3 years. All right.
HEART DISEASE.-Woman (my sister-in-law). As said M. D.s. she has had the heart disease, and could not live two weeks. Very little medicine taken; only Thechure Digi-talls. She is a trance medium, and is always resisting her spiritual guide. Great deal better, and up for two weeks (time required per M. D.s for her death).

SPILIT CONTROL. -- Woman, 64 years (myaunt). Very well, PAIN IN THIGH.-- Man, 27 years. All right--

RUNNING UP AND DOWN PAIN IN ABDOMEN.-Woman, 25 years. A Paper on now, and feels great deal better.

1881.

100

BYATE OF LOUISIANA, } Parish of Point Couple, { I hereby cartily that the within list of cures of different lekness ware done per the Red Cloud and Blackfoot Magetized Paper. Witness my official signature this 9th day of April, A. D.

JOS. F. TOUNOIR, {L.S.S. }

April 30. SOUL READING.

Psychometrical Delineation of Character.

Presenting and the set of the

Address, MRS. A. B. SEVERANCE, Centre street, between Church and Prairie streets, April 2. White Water, Walworth Co., Wis,

Consult Prof. A. B. Severance,

TF you are in trouble; if you are diseased; if you wish to marry; if you are living in unhappy married relations if you wish to consult your spirit-triends upon any subjec-pertaining to practical life. Sond lock of hair or hand-writing and one dollar. Address 219 Grand Avenue, Mil-waukee. Wis. 1m*-April 5. waukee, Wis.



Dr. E. D. Babbit has prepared a large, handsome Chart of Health, over a yard loug, to be hung up in homes, schools and lecture-rooms. The following are some of its headings: The Laws of Nature: The Law of Power; The Law of Harmony; How to Promote Health; How to De-stroy Health; How to cure Disease; How to Dross; How to Eat; What to Eat; How to Sleep; How to Dross; How to Eat; What to Eat; How to Sleep; How to Blee, etc., teaching people to be their own doctors on the powerful and yet simple plans of Nature. Price, 50 cents, postage 10 cents For sale by COLBY & RIOH.

Illustrating the influence of the Mind on the Body; the re-lations of the faculties and affections to the organs and their functions, and to the elements, objects, and phenomena of the external world.

By S. B. BRITTAN.

For fifteen vents the author has been employed in re-searches which have at length resulted in the production of this extraordinary hook, covering the while range of Vital and Mental Phenomena, as exhibted in MAN and the Ani-nal World.

mal World. In the language of one of our ablest literary reviewers, "The author has a happy faculty of so illustrating obscure and profound subjects, that they are comprehended by the common mind."

The problem and peers, that they are completened by the common mind," Dh., BRITTAN grapples carnestly with the facts that have puzzled the brains of the philosophers of every age and country; and has grasped in his masterly classification the greatest WONDERS oF THE MENTAL WORLD. In this respect his remarkable book is a COLLECTION OF RANE CURIOSITIES, and must attract universal attention. At the same time, the student of Vital Chemistry, Physical Philosopher and the Political Reformer will find It replete with profound and profitable instruction. NEW EDITION, PRICE REDUCED From 93,5610 81,504 postage free. One large 12mo, while paper, cloth. For sale by COLBY & RICH.

Spiritual Spheres:

Four Lectures given by and through the Mediumship of Cora L. V. Richmond.

1.-THE SPHERE OF SELF. 2.-THE SPHERE OF BENEFICENCE. 3.-THE SPHERE OF LOVE AND WISDOM. 4.-REVIEW OF "SPHRITUAL SPHERES."

These Discourses are replete with thought, and scattered throughout their entre length are sentences which corus-cate viridly with the consecrated fire of Truth. Paper, 68 pages, 15 cents. For sale by COLBY & RICH.



The AND MODERN SPIRITUALISM. BY EUGENE CROWELL, M. D.

DIEDICATION, -- TO all liberal minds in the Christian churches who are disposed to welcome new light upon the spirituality of the Bible, even though it may proceed from an unortholox source, and who dare weigh and consider, even though they may reject the claim herein made tor the unity of the higher teachings of Modern Spiritualism with those of early Christianity, this work is respectfully degletaed.

the unity of the infiner featurings an address spartuanism with those of early Christianity, this work is respectfully dedicated. Two large octavo volumes, handsomely printed and bound in cloth. Price 5,00, postage free. For sale by COLBY & NICH.



RULES TO DE OBSERVED WHEN FORMING SPIRITUAL CIRCLES. BY EMMA HARDINGE BRITTEN.

Comprehensive and clear directions for forming and con-ducting circles of investigation, are here presented by an able, experienced and reliable author: This little Book also contains a Catalogue of Books pub-lished and for sale by COLBY & RICH. Sent free on application to COLBY & RICH.

HYGIENE OF THE BRAIN,

And the Cure of Nervousness. BY M. L. HOLBROOK, M. D.

Part 1 contains chapters on The Brain; The Spinal Cord; The Cranial and Spinal Nerves; The Sympathetic Nervous System; How the Nerves Act; Has Nervous Activity Any Limits? Norvous Exhaustion; How to Cure Nervousnes; Value of a Largo Supply of Food in Nervous Disorders; Fif-y Important Questions Answered; What our Thinkers and chapters are

y Important Questions Answered; What our Thinkers and clentists Say. Part 2 contains Letters describing the Physical and Intel-ectual Habits of the most notable men and women of the lay, written by themselves. Cloth, price 51,50, postage free, For sale by COLBY & RICH.



Also Laws pertaining to Phenomenal Spiritualism, Form Materialization. Dark Circles, Chairaudient, Trance, Bai-lot and other Manifestations, through the Mediuunship of Mus. ELSE CRINDLE, under the control of her spirit-guides, James Gruff, Capt. Wm. Bird and others. Taper, 20 cents. For sale by COLBY & RICH.

recurring phenomena here recorded, will be set down as be-hind the age, or as evading its most important question. Spiritualism is not now 'the despatr of science,' as I called it on the title-page of my first book on the subject. Among intelligent observers its chains to scientific recognition are no longer a matter of doubt.''

CONTENTS.

CUNTENTS. CHAP. 1, --The Basis: Clairvoyance: Direct Writing, etc. CHAP. 2, --Facts Against Theories, etc. CHAP. 4, --Clairvoyance a Spiritual Facaulty, etc. CHAP. 4, --Clairvoyance a Spiritual Facaulty, etc. CHAP. 4, --Clairvoyance a Spiritual Facaulty, etc. CHAP. 4, --Phenomenal Proofs-The Spirit-Body, etc. CHAP. 4, --Phenomenal Proofs-The Spirit-Body, etc. CHAP. 4, --Proofs from Induced Sommanbulism, etc. CHAP. 8, --Cumulative Testimony. Spirit Communica-ions, etc.

nns, etc. CHAP, 9.—Discroto Mental States, etc. CHAP, 10.—Tho Unseen World a Reality, etc. CHAP, 11.—Tho Sentiment of Immortality, etc. CHAP, 12.—Tho Great Generalization, etc.

Cloth, 12mo, pp. 372. Price 81,50, postage 10 cts. For sale by COLBY & RICH.



THROUGH THE MEDIUMSHIP OF MRS. CORA L. V. RICHMOND,

DELIVERED IN FAIRBANK HALL, CHICAGO, ILL., SUN-DAY EVENING, JAN. 16TH, 1881.

DAY EVENING, JAN. 16TH, 1881. Thiseloquent discourse, vividly portraying the experiences of its author immediately prior to, during, and after his transition from the material to the spiritual state of human existence, is now, at the urgent request of many who read it in the columns of the Banner of Light, presented in a pramphlet form, convenient for circulation and preservation. It has attracted much attention in this country and in Eu-rope, and has been considered by those familiar with the writings of Mr. Sargent while on earth as eminently in keep-ing with his reputation as an able and foreible writer in the elucidation and defones of the truths of Spiritualism, pos-sessing undeniable evidences of being the production of his mind. As such t cannot fail to be read with deep interest by all; being consolatory, encouraging and instructive to those who are Spiritualists, and to those who are not, highly suggestive of the possibility of the jurit of Spiritualism and the reasonableness of its claims upon their thoughtful in-vestigation.

restigation. In order to insure a general distribution, the pamphlet is sold at the really nominal price of five cents per copy, and should, at this low figure, reach an extended circulation. For sale by COL18Y & RICH.

. NEW EDITION-PRICE REDUCED. PEOPLE FROM THE OTHER WORLD.

BY H. S. OLCOTT.

Containing full and files is to be observed by the wonder-ful scances held by Col. Olect with the Eddys, Holmeses, and Mrs. Comption. The author confines himself almost exclusively to the phenomenal side of spiritualism; to those facts which must elevate it sconer or later to the position of an established science. The work is highly illustrated. In fine English cloth, tastefully bound, \$1,50; fine English cloth, glit edge, \$3,6; half Turkey morocco, \$4,00. For sale by COLBY & RICH.

The Relation of the Spiritual to the Material Universe;

The Law of Control.

Two papers, given in the interest of Spiritual Science, by the dictation of the late PROF. M. FARADAY, of Eng-

Paper. Price 10 cents. For sale by COLBY & RICH.

A Brief History of the American Revolution.

Written by Thomas Paine while he was at the head of the American army with Gen. Washington, during the seven years' war with Great Britain, from 1776 to the close, 1783 Paper, 10 cents, postage free. For sale by COLBY & RICH.

Sabbatarian Laws,

Considered from a Christian Standpoint. By BYRON BOARDMAN. Four-page Tract. Price 1 cent per copy; ten copies, 5 cents; one hundred copies, 40 cents; one theu-sand copies, \$2.75, postage 45 cents. For sale by COLBY & RICH.

Scientific Astrology, 0R

NATURAL LAW.

NATURAL LAW. "The universe is governed by law," were words filly completion of a design, drawn at the conception and birth of the individual on the trostle-board of the Solar System by the hand of Nature and the inspiration of Omnific power. Nothing in the universe even and or ever will happen by chance. The events of life can be determined, and, if the artist be competent, with remarkable accuracy. To con-vince skeptles, and thereby make business for myself. I will make the following propositions, viz.: Any person sending me the *place*, sex, date of birth (*gialmyhour of the day*), and 6 3-ct. postage stamps, I will give them in return a per-sonal test and proof of the science. — Any person sending me §1, with same data as above, and on postage stamp, I will write briefly in answer to any six questions that may be submitted. Any person sending me \$2, data as above, and two stamps, I will write an outline of individy omprising the principal events and changes of life, individy of human life. More educated nativities writtenst prices proportionate to the labor regulard. I will write an individy of human life. More detailed nativities writtenst prices proportionate to the habor regulard. I will write an individy of human life. More detailed nativities writtenst prices proportionate to the habor regulard. I will write a nativity for any one bothout charge who will secture no three (2) nativities may forward me 53. — The most sensitive may be assured that no statement will be made touching the length of life unless by their request, i will be induce to the place of pring. — The divide support of the future meter dowers may chance to spring. — Marks. FANNIE M. BROWN,

MRS. FANNIE M. BROWN,

MEDICAL CLAIRVOYANT, BUSINESS AND TEST MEDIUM. Brief diagnosis of diseaso from lock of hair, or brief letter on business, 50 eents and two3-ct. stamps. Full diagnosis or full business letter, \$1,00 and two 3-ct. stamps. Trivate sittings daily from 9.4. M. till 5 r. M., Sun-days excepted. Willing and the construction of the distance.

PRICE REDUCED.

THE WRITING PLANCHETTE

SCIENCE is unable to explain the mysterious perform-ances of this wonderful little instrument, which writes inteiligent answers to questions asked either aloud or men-tally. Those unacquainted with it would be astonished at some of the results that have been attained through its agency, and no domestic circle should be without one. All investigators who desire practice in writing medlumship should avail themselves of these "Planchettes," which may be consulted on all questions, as also for communica-tions from deceased relatives or ritinds, The Planchetto is furnished complete with box, penci-and directions, by which any one can easily understand how to use it. PLANCHETTE, with Pontograph Wheals for comits some

ow to use it. PLANCHETTE, with Pentagraph Wheels, 60 cents, secure-

PLANGIETTE, with Fentagraph wheels, 60 cents, secure-ly nacked in a box, and sent by mail, postage free. NOTICE TO ILESIDENTS OF CANADA AND THE PROVINCES, - Under existing postal arrangements he-tween the United States and Canada, PLANCHETTES cannot be sent through the mails, but must be forwarded by express only, at the purchaser's expense. For sale by COLBY & RICH.

Catarrh, Diphtheria,

AND ALL THROAT DISEASES, CURABLE BY THE USE OF

DR. J. E. BRIGGS'S THROAT REMEDY.

MR. ANDREW JACKBON DAVIS writes: "Dr. Briegs's, Throat Remedy for the Throat and Catarihal Affections, including Diphineria, I know to be equal to the claims in the advertisement."

WILLIAM EGLINTON.

We have received from the studio of A. Bushby excellent Cabinet Photographs of WILLIAM EGLINTON, of Eng-and, the celebrated Physical and Materializing Medium.

BUSTS OF COL. R.G. INGERSOLL,

By the celebrated sculptor, Clark Mills. Cabinet size, \$2,50. Sent only by express, neatly packed and boxed. For sale by COLBY & RICH.

Bisbee's Electro-Magnetic Flesh Brusk Will be sent by mail, postage free, on receipt of \$3,00. COLBY & RICH.

Price, 50 cents per bottle. Sent by express only. For sale by COLBY & RICH.

Cabluet, 35 cents. For sale by COLBY & RICH.

LIGHT. BANNER \mathbf{OF}

Banner of Light.

BOSTON, SATURDAY, APRIL' 30, 1881.

Excelsior! To the Editor of the Banner of Light :

The promised spiritual outpouring for 1881 is evidently in progress, and as the meteorie shower appears, they who in the different fields of observation see new stars or pick up, new aerolites that tell of distant worlds, should not withhold the good news from the many who are less fortunate.

I have recently witnessed some things more wonderful than psychography, as an illustration of spirit-power, and which, so far as I am informed, have rarely been witnessed on this continent, though made more familiar abroad through the mediumship of Duguid of Glasgow through whom the old German painters, Jan Steen and Ruysdael, have reproduced some of their celebrated works, and have produced landscapes in five or six minutes, or less.

The medium in this instance is a lady of much culture and mental activity, whose own life is as remarkable as her powers, but whose name I am not at liberty to publish. I have heard of many wonderful things on the border-land of mystery which others have witnessed, in their experience with her, which I do not think it expedient even to mention at present, proposing simply to state my own personal observations.

The first experience I obtained was in my office., The medium came in company with a patient whom I was treating according to the principles of Sarcognomy for an obstinate discase which defied the resources of medicine. The patient was esychometric, and 1 brought her into communication with an ancient spirit. The medium said that spirit was actually present, and proposed to inquire by spirit-writing. I took my office slate (entirely clean) and held it on top of my head as I stood up, while the medium, standing before me, touched the end next to herself, which she could just reach. Soon I heard writing (there was no pencil), and taking down the slate found on it in large letters "I am here," signed by the name of the spirit, which I omit, to avoid the irrelevant. question of spirit identity.

At the next visit of the ladies, the medium proposed to show me the physical power of spirits, and sitting just in front of me, both ladies facing me, the shelves containing medicines were eight or nine feet from their backs. After about fifteen minutes of the scance, a phial containing a solution of quining flew over from the shelf and fell upon the middle of a large table by our side. As they left the building, a stronger display occurred. When the medium was at the front door, and her companion on the middle of the stairway, the janitor's large hand-bell, in a back room of the second story, flew out and descended lightly to the floor, where the noise of the fall called me out to learn what had occurred. The patient who witnessed it is a lady of highest respectability and integrity, and a careful investigator of phenomena, looking at everything with a critical

Those things occurred near the middle of the day, and induced me to visit the lady medium in the evening for further developments. We had a private sitting-none present but the medium's husband and two ladies who are keen observers. All three were in a critical and vigilant state of mind, for not one of them had yet seen such a manifestation as we were about to obtain; and knowing the conditions to be faultless, they were astonished beyond measure and overwhelmed by the reality. I held two slates upon my lap which had nothing on them, and kept them there under my hands, occasionally touched by the medium, until after about half an hour they were separated, and we found on the inside-the upper surface of the undermost slate-a picture in colors, about three inches long, apparently produced

is one of the glorious privileges of spiritual power to annihilate the obstruction of space and time, to bring the ancient to the modern, to enlarge the area of historical knowledge, to uncover the foundation stones of ancient religions, and to lift the Mammon loving people of modern eivilization to the higher realms and pure life of heaven.

There is no difficulty, my friend, at all, but it.

But if you want something nearer to your material senses you shall have it. Last Sunday evening, April 10th, your demands were gratified. I directed one of the editors of the New York Tribune to the home of the marvelous, and arrived myself too late to participate in the séance which was in progress, he alone being with the medium. I entered the parlor at its close and found them rejoicing over the result. They sat for about two hours in expectancy, but got nothing. The editor put on his coat to go; it was a great disappointment. They decided, however, to try again, for the medium still believed success was possible, and in about five minutes, as they told me, they were successful. The slate was opened, and there on the surface of the slate was the smooth, bright face of HORACE GREELEY—the editor's personal friend—a beautiful picture, with the appearance of an oilpainting, but not the smell. The countenance had that additional refinement of expression which is so often seen in spirit-pictures. The medium said she saw the figure of Horace Greeley, with three black men supporting his

Finally I would mention my own best experience, Monday evening, March 3d. I call it best, because of its exalted character, its spiritual power and its perfect conditions. I sat with the slates on my lap, and during nearly the entire half hour felt the sound and vibrations which convinced me that some strong marking on the lower slate was in progress. The medium saw a great sea reaching from a wast distance to our feet. She saw a mountain, and the words came, "Take off thy shoes, this is holy ground;" and "Why should it be less holy now than then?" and "Receive, that ye may know that I am here." A man appeared with something like a double slate "six times as large as mine," said the medium. He wore a long red robe, stood with bare feet, and pointed at himself. "It was all dazzling (said the medium), and I was glad to look away." He referred to a work for myself I need not mention. All this might be considered by some merely subjective, but in every instance the medium had seen and described the spirits before the slates were, opened, which showed their features. So in this instance the slates told the same story. The lower slate presented a pic-ture without coloring, simply in white lines, marked, and perhaps slightly scratched on the slate, representing an old man of commanding Jewish features, with a bald head and a full beard, holding before him a double tablet, on which his right hand rested, while the leftihand pointed to the inscription on the tablets with the forefinger. Above the finger were the words "I am," and below it, "thy God" in large letters. The tablets contained thirteen lines, lwhich looked like a representation of some ancient language, and their lower end was unfinished.

To me this was a very impressive and noble picture ; psychometrically it revealed great spiritual power and elevation, revealing just such a character as that of Moses. The entire spiritual atmosphere of these experiments, the influence on the medium, and the scientific test of psychometry, made it clear to me that their spiritual origin was of an exalted character. Indeed the whole course of my investigations has been guided by principles which have excluded evil and deceptive agencies.

Jos, R. BUCHANAN. No. 1 Livingstone Place, New York City, April 12th, 1881.

The New York Tribune (last Sunday's edition) contains a full account of a remarkable séance described by one df its reporters, headed, "Art that Seems Uncarthly; A Mysterious Novelty; New Forms of Spiritual Manifestations-Pic-

that my presence there was no longer needed. Another lady and gentleman took seats beside Mr. K., and with bodies covered in the same way similar manifestations occurred, with the addition of the appearance of hands of various sizes and forms, which pinched and patted them about their necks and heads in full sight of the whole party." Three hands were visible nearly all the time, while four and more frequently appeared. A coat was held over the curtain and taken behind it, and soon one of the sleeves appeared with a hand projecting from it, and the question being put if it would write, and three raps being heard in response, a lady held on the top of the curtain a piece of paper upon a hard sur-face with a pencil, and the hand quiletly took it and wrote. This was done for some four or five persons, and each writing was appropriate to the person who held the paper. An humense index finger came in sight, and pointing at John M. Spear, signified a wish for him to hold paper. He did so, and the following was written, the hand turning the paper when one side was covered : " Good, dear friend, we bless you for

your good deeds. You will be helped. John M. is here. and we all love him. J." The whole of the signature was not easily made out, but Mr. S. belleves he knows the author. After finishing the writing, the hand reached forward and gently stroked Mr. S.'s face several times. It is impossible to put into words the intelligently significant movements of the hands and instruments. Nearly all in the room took the hands as they emerged from the sleeve, and their temperature and whole touch were that of a human hand.

It is to be understood that the whole performance was in good gas-light, with every reasonable opportunity for investigation, and to say that Mr. K., or other persons present, (excepting invisible ones,) performed the manifestations, is simply a violation of common sense. Whatever others may have seen or failed to see of Mr. K.'s mediumship, it is certain that many in Philadelphia will testify that it is the most gratifying and satisfactory of its kind.

There is certainly no need for public defense of such mediumship, if the people will avail themselves of the opportunity to see and decide for themselves. I have given but the barest outline of what occurred, but words so completely fail to describe the intelligence and power exhibited, which must be seen to be appreclated, that I forbear further statement.

Philadelphia, April 21. C. H. SPEAR, M. D.

New York and Brooklyn.

Brooklyn (N. Y.) Spiritual Fraternity. To the Editor of the Banner of Light : We had announced that Prof. Henry Kiddle would

speak at our Conference on "The Salvation of the Soul," but owing to a severe illness confining him to his room he was unable to come, and as it was a subject that is inexhaustible, we concluded we would con-

his room he was unable to come, and as it was a subject that is inexhaustible, we concluded we would con-sider it ourselves. Deacon D. M. Cole was the first speaker. He said, "What are we to be saved from? from all sorts of evils, of the physical, the moral and spiritual? When I was in the church and so much was said about being saved from a future hell, I said that if that was all that we were to be saved from we would not be saved. If a man is born blind he can never fully realize the glories and beauties of nature; so, if one's soul is dwarfed by prejudice, by bigotry, and a wrong concep-tion of the soul's true unfoldment, we fall to compre-hend what is meant by a true salvation. What is good to me, may not be good to another. One may say it is cold to-day, another may say it is delightful, and both speak the truth as in their souls. I saw, a day or two ago, at the ferzy, two young girls, barefooted, and thinly clad, selling newspapers. My sympathy went out to them, but they were seemingly happy and joy-ous, and free from physical suffering. A professor in ome of our colleges was instructing a class in Physiol-ogy, and he asked them to find in the physical struc-ture the soul, also a thought. They could not do it. We see the effect of the thought in the incentive to ac-tion; so it is with the soul of man, apparently intangi-ble, but still real, and its influence vast and incompre-hensible. We dwell in the ideal, and according to your fail is a corded to you, and salvation is the per-tection of the ideal. We are surrounded by forces that we do not comprehend. A spirit force surrounds us which is but dimity understool by us, and we must gain this knowledge by the law of correspondences. The Spiritualist stands alone in his belief, for *ho* has no stantiar of mithority, but is a God unto himself and for himself. The love of truth for the truth's sake, this is the only salvation—and salvation is the nearest that you can get to God." is the only salvation—and salvation is the nearest that you can get to God."

Is the only satvation-and satvation is the nearest that you can get to Gol." Mrs. Dr. A. E. Cooley said: I came here to hear Prof. Kiddle, and have but a word to add. We first of all must make our physical bodies a fitting temple for the mdwelling spirit—by lives of purity, by sacrifices for the good of others; and in doing this we are saved. Prof. A. T. Deane said : "For many years I have been interested in this problem of salvation, formerly having been a member of the Methodist Church, and I found in the Home Circle that we have held regularly for years in our home, a means of growth—for salva-tion from ignorance and bringing nearer to us grand-spiritual truths which, when truly understood and comprehended, become our Saviors." J. Frank Baxter's evening lecture attracted a very large and appreciative audience. His subject was "The Position and Tendency of Spiritualistic and Liberal

Comprehended, become our Saviors." J. Frank Baxter's evening locture attracted a very large and appreciative audience. His subject was "The Position and Tendency of Spiritualistic and Liberal Thought." He said: "We, are living in a grand and eveniful time. To be living now is subline, and we ought to be grateful that we are in such an age. Ev-ery department of life feels the influence of spirit-force. In the short space of thirty-three years how much has been accomplished; how much we may expect in the next thirty years, and how little we really know of the spiritual ideas that are pervading the churches. The pews are honey combed with it, and the clergymen, re-ceiving a breath of inspiration from the pews, are ho-ecoming baptized with this liberalizing spiritual influ-ence." The speaker read copious extracts from recent utterances of prominent Orthodox divines in different parts of the country, showing that the religious world all unconsciously was becoming inbued with the Spir-titual Philosophy, and from this array of testimony he concluded that we are now standing upon the threshold of a revolution, the grandest that the world had ever experienced. The results of Spiritualism in convincing men of the continuity of life have been greater than all the ages that have preceded it. It has elevated and released woman from a moral bondage; has broken the chains of millions of slaves; has destroyed dog-mas and decaying creeds, and given men and women a broader freedom of the soul. Its silent force is bé-yond conception, and it will yet revolutionize the social, political and religious thought of the age; it will de-stroy, but it will uponild. Spiritualism says to Selence, Come and see what we have to show you – something perfectly natural, but still in a certain sense superhu-man, and finds back of them all an individual con-scious intelligence, demonstrating beyond a doubt the continued life of the spirit. We invite you to investi-gate, men who think, and once on the threshold of in-vestigation, you wil gate, men who think, and once on the threshold of in-vestigation, you will become firm bellevers. Mr. Baxter was entranced and said : "I see a beau-tiful group of children; should say that there were twenty-five of them, and they are laden with flowers from the immortal bowers;" and he was controlled to improvise a beautiful poem, typical of these happy children, and of their coming with their Easter offer-ings of flowers for their earthly friends and parents. children, and of their coming with their Easter oner-ings of flowers for their earthly friends and parents. He heard a great many names, among others. "Angle Howard," "Rosa," and "Dalsy," and he said the two latter seemed to be showering daiyles and beautiful fragrant rosses; and they said, "Tell them we are hap-py. Wo are happy." After Mr. Baxter had closed this part of the exer-cless, on inquiry being made if any of the children were recognized. Mr. Howard, who was present with his wife, said, "We had a circle at our house this after-noon, and our children said if we would come to this meeting to-night, they would try and make themselves known." Mr. Howard was asked if Mr. Baxter had any means of knowing this fact, and he said he had never spoken to Mr. Baxter. Among other names given and recognized, was that of Dr. Israel G. Atwood, formerly of New York City, who mentioned about being associated with Dr. Hal-lock and Charles Partridge at the spiritual meetings formerly held at the Harvard Rooms in that city, which he was in the habit of attending. Samuel B. Leonard, 60 Greene avenue, was among others recog-nized. Mr. Baxter's lectures are attracting large audiences Moral and the second se

MODERN MIRACLES.

iomeInvestigations by an Old-School Physician into the Question, Have Miracles Ceased?

Special Correspondence of The Hartford Post.

NEW YOUG, Wednesday, April 13th. A year or so abo I became much inferested in the reports of wonderful cures effected by a plain, uneducated man, somewhere in Virginia, plain, uneducated man, somewhere in Virginia, without the use of any medicines, and, as the stories went, simply "by the laying on of hands." One of the leading New York dailies sent a re-porter to visit the man, who, after a careful in-vestigation, confirmed the marvelous stories of the apparent miracles. The man himself claimed no miraculous power. He did not know, so he said, how the cures were brought about— he simply knew that a great many diseases yielded to his touch, or were removed by his yielded to his touch, or were removed by his gently rubbing the patient for a short time. Many of these cases were of long standing, and had been pronounced hopeless by the regular physicians.

As a medical man myself, having devoted years of study and thought to the many phases of disease and its treatment, I was deeply inter-ested in the stories of this obscure Virginian's for myself, but other engagements prevented, and I lost track of him for the time.

and I lost track of him for the time. Recently a number of remarkable cases, some-what of the same character, have come to my notice, which I have availed myself of the oppor-tunity to investigate. While I sincerely desired to make an impartial investigation, I am not sure that my prejudices as an "Old-School" physician, accustomed to regard everything outside the "regular" profession as quackery, may not have influenced my mind somewhat against the modern miracle-workers. Certainly if this had been a murder trial I would have been rejected from the jury on account of prebeen rejected from the jury on account of pre-viously expressed opinions, but as it was not a murder trial I put my prejudices on their good behavior, and resolved if possible, to get the truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth concerning these remarkable cases. "There are more things in heaven and earth,

"There are more things in heaven and earth, Horatio, than are dreamed of in thy philoso-phy," must not be forgotten by any one who would conscientiously investigate the merits of new discoveries in the sciences—cspecially in

the medical science. The first case that came to my notice was that of Col. Thomas A. Scott, late President of the Pennsylvania Railroad, the particulars of which I shall give further on in this letter. A r. A Col friend who was on intimate terms with Col. Scott, and knew all the particulars of his re-markable case, said to me a couple of months

"I tell you what it is, Dr. B., that cure of Col. Tom Scott would have passed for a miracle in Bible times. And why should n't we have mira-cles now as well as then?" "I don't know," I answered, "unless, as Top-

sy would say, its cause we's so wicked." I met this friend again the other day, in the corridors of the Fifth Avenue Hotel, in this ity. "Come with me," he said, "and I'll intro-

only four or five minutes' walk. Come on." And taking my arm we walked down Fifth ave-nue, and, turning the first corner, ascended the steps of a handsome brown stone front. My friend rang the door bell, and we were ushered into a handsome parlor. "Do n't introduce me as a doctor," I said; "it might be a little embarrassing." "All right, just as you please," he replied. "Several patients were awaiting their turn for examination. My friend stepped into the office-adjoining the parlor, and soon returned accom-panied by the "miracle worker." I was disap-pointed in his appearance. I had pictured to myself an elderly man, large, sedate, almost grim, in appearance, while here was a young man, not exceeding thirty-five, and looking even younger, weighing, I should think, about one hundred and thirty-five pounds, five feet eight inches in height, clean shaven, almost boyish looking face, high forehead and large head. He came forward with a quick, elastic step and a smile on his face. "Dr. Flower, this is my friend, Mr. B. He has heard of some of your cures and wants to investigate. I would be glad if he could see you examine some of your patients." Dr. Flower greeted me with a cordial grasp of the hand, and invited me into his office. He

"Doctor, how do you manage to make exam-inations where a personal interview is impos-

"In such cases I ask a few leading questions by letter. I hardly know how it is myself, but it is a fact that in such examinations I have never yet made a single mistake." Thus far my investigations had led me only to

the descriptions—or, in medical language, the diagnosis of diseases. While this was wonderfull I was more anxious to investigate for my-self the reported marvelous-so-called "mirac-ulous"-cures-which had been effected by Dr. Flower.

seif the reported marvelous-so-called "mirac-ulous"-cures-which had been effected by Dr. Having a leisure day in Philadelphia last week. I determined if possible to see Col. Scott myself, and interview him concerning his case, of which so much has been said. I called at the office of the great railroad king, but was disap-pointed to find him absent from the city. But I met in his office Mr. J. M. Kennedy, Sen., one of the directors of the Pennsylvania road, who was familiar with all the particulars of the case, and who gave me the facts as follows: "It is well known," said Mr. Kennedy, "that for more than two years Col. Scott was badly paralyzed. Indeed, his left side was almost as dead as it ever will be. He placed himself un-der the treatment of some of the most eminent physicians of this country, but got Hitle or no relief. Then he went to Europe, consulting and taking treatment of some of the most distin-guished medical men of the Old World. He re-mained there nine months, and then returned home no better than when he left, and hopeless of being ever restored to health. I was ac-quainted with Dr. Flower, and had personal knowledge of some of the remarkable cures he had effected, and after a good deal of persuasion I induced Col. Scott to give him a trial." "I never shall forget that first visit," contin-ued Mr. Kennedy. "I accompanied Dr. Flower to Col. Scott's residence. The Colonel had very little hope of receiving any benefit from this new treatment. Dr. Flower took the paralyzed hand in his-a hand which Col. Scott had not been able to shut for more than two years, and which was cold and nearly dead. He held it **a** short time, and then said : "Now, Col. Scott, shut your hand." "Instantly the Colonel shut the hand, the

which was cold and nearly dead. He held it a short time, and then said: "'Now, Col. Scott, shut your hand.' "Instantly the Colonel shut the hand, the first time he had been able to do so for two years. Now some people may call that a mira-cle. Call it what you please. I was there and saw it, and the facts are exactly as I tell you. Col. Scott continued under Dr. Flower's treat-ment, and in less than six months was cured, and is now in the enjoyment of good health and as actively engaged in business as ever." "This was Mr. Kennedy's account of the cure of the great railroad king. He is one of the di-rectors of the Pennsylvania Company, a lead-ing business man of Philadelphia, and one whose statements can be implicitly relied on. "Now, Dr. B.," said Mr. Kennedy, "as you are investigating these matters, let me give you some other cases, even more remarkable than Col Scott'.

some other cases, even more remarkable than Col. Scott's. There was Jacob Coverdill, of Ger-Col. Scott's. There was Jacob Coverdill, of Ger-mantown, who had not walked for four years. Ile was carried into Dr. Flower's office, and in thirty minutes walked out without using his crutches! Some people would call *that* a mira-cle. I do n't; but I do call ita fact, and I leave you scientific gentlemen to account for it. Then there was the little son of Byron Woodward, one of our prominent lawyers, actually almost raised from the dead. Go and see Mr. Wood-ward, and get the facts of this remarkable case from him."

rom him." I found Mr. Woodward in his office, and told

"Yes," he said, "it was an extraordinary case. My boy, eight years old, was taken sick the first of March with congestion of the lungs and brain. In a few days he sunk into a stupor from which nothing could arouse him. He was entirely unconscious and insensible, and con-tinued so for some days. On the 10th of March tinued so for some days. On the 10th of March, at 10 o'clock in the norning, the attending physician, who is an eminent practitioner of this city, informed the family that there was no hope of the child's recovery, and that that af-ternoon he would call in consultation another physician, a professor in one of our medical col-leges. I then resolved to call in Dr. Flower, and did so. He frankly said the symptoms were and did so. He frankly said the symptoms were all unfavorable and generally considered to be fatal, but he would try and save him. In thir-ty-oue minutes after Dr. Flower laid his hand on the boy's head his skin became moist; he was soon in a profuse perspiration, and in a few minutes more the boy aroused as if awaking out of a natural sleep; all pain had left him, and, looking up, he said: "I feel well now, and would like something to eat." The attending physician and his friend, the professor, came at 4 o'clock in the afternoon, and were amazed to find the boy sitting up, playing with his toys. They knew nothing of Dr. Flower's visit, and confessed that they could give no explanation whatever of the remarkable change, and that they had never known a person to recover who was in the condition the boy was that morning.

some hard or chalky pigment, with the name of the same spirit who had appeared at my office, written in bold characters.

The picture was that of a noble and venerable-looking man, with a large head, a commanding face, a white beard, and a high, broad forehead. Above this was written in large letters, "Be ye Holy." Before holding the state the medium had seen and described the spirit as standing near us. The result confounded all skepticism, as there was not the slightest opportunity for any kind of deception or delusion. I should have mentioned, however, that at a previous sitting the slates had developed in the same manner this message, boldly written clear across the slate, "Go on and be blessed,"

The fifth experiment was still more wonderful. Sitting as before, the two ladies, the husband and a gentleman (a healing medium,) being present, I held the slates in the same manner, and there were three card-boards on the table just from the shop of Schaus on Broadway, which we saw were entirely fresh and blank on each surface. One of these was placed between the slates, which were held as before by myself, and occasionally touched by the medium. I could hear and feel that something was being done between the slates, but was not prepared to expect what occurred.

On opening the slates, the upper surface of the card-board was no longer blank, but contained a finished and striking portrait in oil colors of a Jewish head-the colors still fresh and soft, with a very strong smell of the oil. This was on the 27th of March. To-day, April 12th, the picture seems entirely dry, and has almost lost the oily smell of fresh paint. The medium mentioned before the experiment the presence of the influence of an ancient spirit, and the same name was found on the corner of the board underneath the picture. It is before me now, a speaking picture with dark eyes, dark beard, short curly hair, Jewish features, a broad head, and a strongly marked complexion. Who is it? I know merely, this by psychometry, that it is just such a spirit as the name indicates-a man of grand enthusiasm. Would to God we had some of his spirit with us to-day to develop among Spiritualists some of that grand impulse which lifts man out of pettiness and selfishness into the sphere of hercic deeds and life-long devotion.

To anchylosed minds, fixed in the fetters of habit, such things as these may seem incredible. But what are they in comparison to a greater wonder which has become familiar? Is it as marvelous for an ancient spirit to give us his picture thus, as to give us his entire personality-his living form with all its wondrous anatomy-the pulsating heart, the smiling face and the movements of surpassing grace by forms encased in splendid robes? After such things there is no room for astonishment.

But (says a fettered slave of habit) why do we get such remote things? Why do n't we receive pictures of somebody that we know? as to leave it upon the two front legs-an intimation

tures Painted on Slates and Cards." Subsequently another séance was held with the marvelous results above described by Dr. Buchanan. In introducing the subject-matter to its readers, the Tribune says :

"The latest phase of 'spiritual phenomena in this, city, and one which makes some stir among the believers, is the production of crayon and water color pictures on slates or on cards inclosed between slates. There have been 'spirit photographs, before, but pictures painted by the obliging artists of the other world for the benefit of mortals are a novelty outside the Catholic Church, at least. In that miracle-pro-ducing organization such pictures are not wholy unknown, as every tourist can aver who has been, to Bologna and walked under the arched gallery that leads out of the city and across the plain and up a mountain side to the church where the maryclous picture of the Virgin and Child, painted by the spirit of St. Luke, is shown for a franc. Then there is the Bambino in Rome, which the same saintly artist came down from heaven and painted after a pious sculptor had carved it out of wood."

Mr. Keeler in Philadelphia. To the Editor of the Banner of Light:

A party of about twenty persons assembled in the parlors of Col. Kase a few evenings since to witness manifestations through the mediumship of Mr. Keeler of your city, who is now on a visit here. In one corner of a large sitting-room Mr. K. placed a small table with bells and musical instruments thereon, and arranged in presence of the company and in full gaslight a curtain in front of the table across the corner for the needed shade. Three chairs were then placed in front of the curtain, in one of which Mr. K. took his seat, and invited any and all to examine for wires or other supposed means of deception. Several availed tliemselves of the privilege to examine, and reported that there was nothing to be found except what was apparent to all in the room. Mr. K. then invited a lady and gentleman to occupy the other two of the three chairs. Your correspondent and a gentleman unknown to her took the proffered scats. Mr. K. clasped my left arm with his two hands, while the other gentleman held my right wrist with his left hand, laying his right hand and armoutside of a shawl that was placed under the chins of the three, falling over their laps to the floor. Mr. K. requested quiet for a few moments, then a lady began playing upon the plane, and almost instantly a stir was heard among the instruments upon the table, keeping time to the music. This was followed by the ringing of the bells, the thrumming of guitar and tambourine, while gentle pattings and less gentle pushes and strokes were felt by the three persons upon their backs and chairs almost continuously. Soon the guitar was pressed with force between the gentle. man's chair and mine, and gently passed to his lap and played a simple air; then by request it came into my lan and played, and passing between the back's of the chairs, crept forward between Mr. K.'s and my own, coming into our laps successively and playing, then presented itself upon the floor, from beneath the shawl to the company, again creeping under the shawl and curtain, it appeared over the top of the latter and striking all three of us briskly upon the head, retired to the table. I may say that the hand-bells and tambourine were struck while in sight of the company above the curtain, and thrown over it to the floor with sufficient violence to command order and respectful attention, Soon after this, my chair was pulled in such a manner

Cartier's Hall Meetings.

To the Editor of the Banner of Light: We have been having very good conference neetings each Sunday evening this month, but have suspended them for the month of May, so that we may listen to Mrs. Shepard-Lillle, who. will occupy our platform at Cartier's Hall, 23 East 14th street, morning and even-ing, the five Sundays of next month. Mr. J. T. Lille will conduct the musical exercises. We are preparing for large audiences, as Mr. and Mrs. Lillle are very popular wherever they have been, and New Yorkers appreciate good singing as well as good speaking. All our meetings are well attended; the receipts for the past six months have been more than the expenses (leaving a burden for no one), and the series has been a success financially and otherwise. ALFRED WELDON. To the Editor of the Banner of Light:

23 East 14th street, New York City.

examine some of your patients." Dr. Flower greeted me with a cordial grasp of the hand, and invited me into his office. He called the patient whose turn came next—a middle aged, intelligent-looking gentleman, pale and rather feeble looking. "Mr. B.," said Dr. Flower to me, "pleaso in-terrogate this gentleman carefully, and see if by any possibility I can know anything about his case. And I prefer that you shall make the examination on that point to your entire satis-faction, and not in my presence."

I retired to the parlor with the gentleman, who assured me that Dr. Flower could not possibly have the slightest information about his case

"He does not even know my name or resi-

We returned to the office. Dr. Flower took the patient's hand, held it a short time in his own, and then commenced a diagnosis which to me, old physician as I am, was the most inter-esting and wonderful I ever heard. He never asked the patient a single question, but, on the contrary, specially instructed him not to say a word during the examination. He then went back to the commencement of the patient's troubles some years ago, and step by step came down to the present time, giving in detail a dedown to the present time, giving in detail a de-scription of the man's symptoms and their va-rious changes from time to time, and then de-scribing minutely his present condition. In do-ing this he spoke not hesitatingly, as if in any doubt, but positively, clearly and distinctly, as if he knew every word he uttered to be correct beyond the shadow of a doubt. "Mr. B.," said the doctor, turning to me, "you are here as an investigator, and I am glad you are; now do you wish to ask the patient any questions?" "Only one, if you please. I would like to have him state whether your description of his

have him state whether your description of his case is entirely correct." "I will answer on my honor," he said : "If Dr. Flower had seen me and examined me every day since the beginning of my troubles he could ady since the beginning of my troubles he could not have given a more correct description of my case." "Now, doctor," he continued, "the one important question with me is, can you cure mo?"

"No; I tell you frankly I cannot cure you. "No; I tell you frankly I cannot cure you, and you can never be entirely cured. But you can be greatly relieved, and your life prolonged, no doubt, for many years. If I could have had your case a year or two earlier, you could have been restored to perfect health." I could not help expressing my admiration of the doctor's honor and frankness in not holding out delusive hopes to his patient. "I t is a matter of honor with me," he replied, "always to tell my patients their true condition.

'always to tell my patients their true condition. I their cases are hopeless, they ought to know

carefully watched four other examinations after this, each of a different disease, and all with the same result. In every case the descrip-tions were minute in detail and entirely accu-rate, and in private interviews with the patients I was convinced that Dr. Flower could not possibly have had any previous knowledge of the

I have a friend in this city who has for seven rears been afflicted with a complication of trou-ples from which he has not been able to find redief. I knew that Dr. Flower had never seen this man, nor heard of him; and wishing to make a further test of his powers. I made an engagement to bring this friend to his office that evening, and did so. Dr. Flower asked not a single question of either of us, but taking my friend's hand, commenced at the beginning of Friend's hand, commenced at the beginning of his troubles, and came down to the present time with as precise a description of the case in all its details as I could have given, having been fa-miliar with it from the first, but differing from myself and other physicians as to the cause. I noticed on the table a large number of let-ters, apparently from patients at a distance, and asked:

was in the condition the boy was that morning. And they do not yet know how the boy's life was saved. It seems to me like a miracle, and nothing less. And I could tell you of many other instances of Dr. Flower's wonderful pow-

er over all kinds of diseases as remarkable as the cure of my boy." This was Mr. Woodward's story. He is a gen-tleman of ability and education, a practical business man and a shrewd observer. He has carefully investigated these phenomena in many other cases besides that of his son and he is other cases besides that of his son, and he is

other cases besides that of his son, and he is thoroughly convinced that there is some great power for the relief of suffering and cure of dis-case which is not understood by the regular medical profession, and which it is the duty of every honest physician to investigate. That is my own opinion. I have spent a good deal of time in this investigation, and have giv-en you in this letter only a few of the results. I have many other facts as interesting as any I have here given, which I may embody in anoth-er letter. Dr. Flower's office is at No. 5 West Twenty-Second street, New York, where I am sure any one who wishes honestly to investigate these phenomena will be well repaid for calling. sure any one who wishes honestly to investigate these phenomena will be well repaid for calling. My own sole purpose is to arrive at the truth. An old school physician myself, I believe that that should be the true eclectic school, choos-ing that which is good from all sources, and ig-noring nothing without investigation simply because it may be new and may seem strange or improbable. M. D.

Vermont.

The Spiritualists of West Randolph are fitting up a fine hall for holding Spiritualist meetings in the future once in

all for holding spiritualist inverses. A set of the set

pirational discourse by Mrs. Paul, of Stowe, and spiritual-site songs and hymns. Meetings will be held on the following Sunday. May 1st, orenoon, afternoon and evening. Mrs. Lizzie Manchester, tov. George Soverance and Mrs. George Pratt are expected to be present both days and take part in the oxercises. All cordially invited. Per order Committee.

Two Days' Meeting. The Spiritualists of Morrisville, Vt., will hold a two days' meeting in Burke's Hall, Saturday and Sunday, May 7th and 8th, when they will dedicate their new hall to the causo of Spiritualism and the spirit-world. Mrs, Fanny Davis Smith, Mrs, Emma M, Paul, and Mr. Joseph D. Silies, of Boston, Mass., and probably other speakers will be present. The occasion will be onlivened by choice selections from the Duxhury Glee Club, Board at hotel one dollar per day. It is oxpected the rail-reads will extend the usual courtesies of return checks. *Per order of Committee*.

Mass Convention. There will be a Mass Convention at Eureka Hall, Ply-mouth, Vt., Friday, Saturday and Sunday, June 10th, 11th und 12th, 1891. Good speakers will be in attendance. South Woodstock, Vt. Per Order.

Vermont State Spiritual Association.

The June meeting of the Vermont State Association is to be held at South Troy, Friday, Saturday and Sunday, June 3d, 4th and 5th. Per Order.

Married:

In Boston, April 22d, by Rev. B. F. Bowles, Charles Chittenden to Katle P. Clark, both of Boston.

In Auburn, N. Y., April 10th, 1891, by Rev. J. H. Harter, Ir. John H. Lillis and Miss Emma Storms, all of Auburn,

Lazy and dull feelings are sure precursors of sickness, which nothing but Hop Bitters will banish.

The man who hanged himself died of his own free will and a cord.-Hawkeye.

"Come up hire," is what the striking laborer says.-Steutenville Herald.



BOSTON, SATURDAY, APRIL 30, 1881.

Banner of Fight.

BOSTON, SATURDAY, APRIL 30, 1881.

Grand Double Anniversary Celebration in San Francisco, Cal.: In Charter Oak Hall March 31st, and in Ixora Hall April 2d and 3d; An Unexampled Pentecostal Revival; Overflowing Audiences and Unbounded Enthusiasm.

[Reported for the Banner of Light.]

The Spiritualists of the Pacific coast united with one accord to celebrate the Thirty-Third Anniversary of the recognition of intelligent direction from the thither shore of life, by raps or outward signs heard at Hydesville in 1848.

Two sessions were held March 31st at Charter Oak Hall, and were presided over by Mrs. Ada Hoyt Foye, who announced that both afternoon and evening meetings were opened free to all, without money and without price, in obedience to the express desire of her spirit guides, who were anxious that rich and poor should meet together on this occasion to offer up praises and thanksgiving to the infinite and holy God, who is the maker of us all.

The hall was tastefully decorated with Ameri-can flags festooned around the walls; arches of calla illes and green running vines were ar-ranged with large floral letters of "Welcome" in flowers—each letter of a separate color; and beds of many varieties of roses, in the greatest

beds of many varieties of roses, in the greatest abundance, were also displayed. At 2 P. M. Mrs. Foye, who always presides with great dignity and good-natured firmness, announced that ten-minute addresses were hoped for from the speakers; she earnestly de-sired that all present, both in the spirit and in the flesh, might unite with one accord at this time and place, in order that the Holy Spirit and true Comforter from above might be and abide in our midst.

All then united in singing "Nearer, my God,
 All then united in singing "Nearer, my God,
 to Thee"; after which Rev. Mr. Parker, a Universalist clergyman and faithful Spiritualist,

versalist clergyman and faithful Spiritualist, opened the exercises with prayer, invoking an appropriate blessing on our efforts, and return-ing grateful thanks for the many blessings and constant onward progress of the past year. Mrs. Miller, speaking under influence, then said: All above and below join in celebrating this Thirty-third Anniversary of the proclama-tion of a great truth, highly important to hu-man progress. It shows mankind that God is no respecter of worldly possessions, but that all stand before Him-whose all things are-as brothers and sisters; all, in every station or con-dition of existence, are equally His children, equal in ultimate possibilities; all destined to progress through spirit-spheres surrounding the world, upon whose earth-surface they ac-quire which they invariably take with them, as their spiritual outfit, on the voyage of individu-al experience over the broad areas of a mathe-maticelly and weakpalelly negatives of sures. al experience over the broad areas of a mathe-matically and mechanically perfect sea of pro-gress, each successive stage of which is only un-veiled as we advance. She reported seeing by clairyoyant vision our

shown in our lives. Then shall we enlighten those in darkness, and our light well displayed, shall bear abundant testimony to unbelieving souls, whether on earth or in lower spheres of the spirit-world; and its gentle influence illum-ine and minister to those yet unwilling to tread or believe in ways of pleasantness and paths of

After singing "Sweet By and By," Hon. War-Atter singing "Sweet By and By," Hon, War-ren Chase, State Senator, said that thirty-three years ago he discussed publicly with clergy-men in defense of Andrew Jackson Davis's "Divine Revelations." Since then he had con-tinued a proclaimer of the glad tidings of this new dispensation of light to mankind from higher sources. Since then he had enjoyed al-most daily intercourse with friends in spirit Ingher Sources. Since then he had enjoyed al-most daily intercourse with friends in spirit spheres, by whom he was assured that life be-yond the veil is as real to spirits as our present form of life is to us. For thirty-three years friends have been rapping at our doors and an-gel visitors have been admitted to sweet con-verse in thousands of hearts and homes; while established clurables subservice to reproduce to subservice to the subservice to reproduce to many set of the subservice to the subservice to the subservice to subservice to the subservice to the subservice to the subservice to subservice to the subs friends have been rapping at our doors and an-gel visitors have been admitted to sweet con-verse in thousands of hearts and homes; while established clurches, subservient to popular will, have refused them asylum; and when peo-ple were an hungered, refused them good spirit-ual food, because the sectarian trade-mark was not affixed to it. Truth is its own interpret-er, and cannot be suppressed. Firm as a rock this truth shall stand, when earth and stars shall waste away. How marked the corre-spondence of design between the ancient rec-ords of the entri-life of Jesus and the inaugu-ration of the present comforting phenomena of the Holy Spirit, long promised and now mani-fest to the children of men. Both spread from small beginnings among the obscure classes, and mark important eras in the history of our earth, whose inhabitants will be regenerated whenever spirit triumphs over opposition of souls obscured from higher influences and pur-est light, now resisting, with obstinate self will, from behind thickly enfolding masses of matter. Let all Spiritualists bear faithful testimony of this sublime truth, letting their light shine 'e-fore men-never hesitating to proclaim to all, "I am a Spiritualist," and ever alm to show our faith by good works. Mrs. Stephens, a sister of E. V. Wilson, lately passed over, then spoke under his control, say-ing that the grand and glorious spirit of Thomas Paine-whose words uttered as the voice of Hb-erty, were penned through such inspiration as to day permeates vast numbers of people from palaces to hovels-had come to meet with us. We have come from a higher stage of immortal life to greet you and to declare to you immor-tality. We declare to you that life is eternal, and as every atom is necessary to the proper balance of every other, nothing is or can be lost. 'The seeds of all occurrences in your earth-life are, planted in spirit-realm. Let the secret thoughts, words and deeds of your head, heart and hand be pure, that your spirit nay be clad in bright and spotles

in New York he would return to San Francisco, and continue with us at our festival. Mrs. Foye then spoke of the prophecy made at our last anniversary, which she communi-cated to his sister, that before another year passed away E. V. Wilson would be called to spirit-land.

She reported seeing by clairvoyant vision our hall beautifully decorated with masses of taste-fully arranged garlands of choice spirit flowers, and an immense assembly of spirits from eir-cles and spheres above, extending in long vistas, around and present with us—come to join with us to celebrate this Anniversary; bringing to the earth-plane spiritual gifts of greater strength; attracted by our earnest desires and the many beautiful mediumistic spirits developing in our indst; willing to devote their time and utmost efforts, in obedience to the Divine will, com-municated through his angel messengers and faithful spirits, to shaping the destinies of a coming revival in human faith. Wisdom is in-born, that mankind may realize how all are ohildren of one God, and rejoice in being joint-heirs to a glorious life of immortality beyond they witnessed. All should willingly rejoice to use their powers in benefiting and elevating their fellow-creatures. He then related three visions that came to him. He saw two trees: one grew vigorously, throwing out new and flourishing branches; the other, lacking the vitalizing sap, passed to decay. The first, he was told, typified Spinitualism; and the other symbolized old forms in the rigidity of approach-ing dissolution. The second vision told of the rescue of despised and rejected truth, from that darkness into which it was cast, at the bottom of a well. In the third vision he was shown that conflict between all engaged in human ad-vancement must cease. Science, Spiritualism, and Religion now appeared to him as three links in one harmonious chain, binding and supporting all, as necessary parts of a complete se-quence. The process of assimilation, begun in quence. The process of assimilation, begun in 1848, will advance rapidly from 1881, and true human progress will move onward with rapid strides. Between Spiritualism as an upper and Materialism as a nether mill-stone, sectarian creeds and outward forms are being ground to powder. powder. Miss Clara Mayo spoke through the control of John Babcock, a spirit communicating for many spirits present: We celebrate this day on the other side by uniting all our forces to communicate through the earth atmosphere, and testif, to friends in the flesh of the soul's immortality to friends in the flesh of the soul's immortality. How sublime and potential to men is the day we unite to celebrate. Many mortals in your world repel good standing in darkness, because they have classed religious sectarianism among past superstitions, and lack moral courage to investigate further. We greet you in the name of all spirits who have communicated to you the past year. Gain a lesson from these exer-cises, and from every true and pure thought that comes to your minds this day. Spread the truth on earth and become better fitted for that home which awaits you all beyond the river. Be ye ever ready, patiently avaiting the ap-proach to free your spirit from mortal flesh; for proach to free your spirit from mortal flesh; for through natural causes the change you wrongly call death must come in turn to all, and your call death must come in turn to all, and your spirit-friends may be unable to warn you that the silver cord is loosening, before it is cut by the great reaper. Mighty truths are being taught. Live well to-day that you may live well hereafter. Ever remember that your thoughts ascend noiselessly, and angels listen to hear your prayers, and join to unite their aid in conducting your feeble efforts to Him who rules heaven and earth, and answers prayer ac-cording to the highest wisdom and with perfect love. Cultivate those holy aspirations that give to all the heavenly graces known as love, truth and charity. ed time, by regular advancement in a perfect system of wise progression. We meet to commemorate the opening of spir-itual eyes and senses among children in the flesh, in our generation; enabling them to see angel forces bow down from heavens most high, to blend their sweet influence with the least among God's children, in remembrance of the words of the Blessed One, who said: Inas-much as ye did it unto the least of these, ye did it unto me, and if unto me, to God, the Influite Father, whose Son and Messiah I am. A mother's love for her babe shows us the strength of parental ties, teaching us'to be con-fiding in a parental care, ever ready to assist us in bearing our burdeus. As we assist one another to avoid sorrow and increase our joys; then shall the aura that surrounds each individ-the words of divine, angelle and spirit-influence be id charity. William Emmette Coleman then said: Sta-

spirit is a nervous lesion. Tyndall calls it "in-tellectual prostitution of a peculiar, unknown power"; while Prof. Bain describes it as "an undiscovered force in nature," and Thomas Carlyle called it "the liturgy of dead-sea apes." Now if spirit is all this, it surpasses in wonder anything yet known, and may well repay care-ful scientific investigation. If these definitions appear true to scientists, electricity ranks synonymously with fraud, and magnetism with catalepsy and intellectual prostitution. These wild efforts to force acceptable definitions agreeable to the monstrous self-will of blind conceit, but reveal the shallow insight of earth's nost learned materialists and popular idols of limited wisdom. As Spiritualists, we simply say the power is intelligent, solf-conscious, claiming to communicate the work of disem-bodied human spirits. The power urges upon us truth, hence its works tend to truth and not to error. to error.

Mrs. Lewis then said, under control: As you observe the birthdays of your loved ones, and greet them with loving gifts, so your spirit friends greet you with glad rejoioings. As workers of the past we return to thank you, and our provided that you are still a set that you are still a set to thank you. and express deep gratitude that you are still carrying on the great object of our lives. We carrying on the great object of our lives. We understand you are to have greater gifts and powers bestowed on you as the present work goes on. Science is already called upon to leave the exclusive realm of matter, to ex-plore Spiritualism honestly. Many will have their eyes opened to see the loved ones as they come and go through the open door. As you listen the voice is calling you to a higher seat at the spiritual feast. The future will, unroll its scroll of knowledge from an infinite source, as the past has already done, and raps shall come, and instruction reach each household, and angelic spirits shall sup with those whose come, and instruction reach each household, and angelic spirits shall sup with those whose circle of peace and harmony is unbroken. Many shall be united in one living band, some above and some below: many circles joined in a glori-ous work; all laboring, because life is immor-tal, and love knows no high por low, as mortals judge their earthly station.

judge their earthly station. Mr. C. M. Plumb then said: Modern Spiritu-alism is a child of vigorous growth and aston-ishing progress. Its teachings are in perfect harmony with the life and example of Jesus. It is not a human child, but a welcome visitor from the world beyond. We have no authority over it. Our soul recognizes its guest, as we demonstrate our worthiness to receive and en-tortain so great a gift from the All-Wise Fa-ther, conveyed to us through his holy angels. We cannot condemn those without our light. ther, conveyed to us through his holy angels. We cannot condemn those without our light, who, walking in darkness, seek truly and faith-fully to walk honestly and well. They do well, but the enlightened Spiritualist should pass them in the race. Both are loyal to principle, but absolute knowledge exceeds faith. In days now passing away the true disciple of Subiducian the race and the true disciple of

Spiritualism has encountered trials unnecessa-rily vexatious, amid a toilsome life. We are accustomed to misrepresentation and slander; and often are compelled to hear ignorant disand often are compelled to hear ignorant dis-putants attempt impeachment of our angel guardians, and spirit guides, and friends. How poorly do our efforts compare with early Christian martyrs, who were cheerful amid pain, and confident in despair. All truth is equally valuable, equally old, and all is ever new. Things are valued according to our neces-sities. Men exchange gold for wheat; diamonds for sparkling water; and offer their kingdom for a horse in days of greatest need. All are happier, more kind and loving for the known aid of spirit-power, whose modern advent we exult in. It is not a servant for our use, but a teacher to be obeyed. Individuals may have only the knowledge of a limited advance, but from large bands of harmoniously united higher spirits, great truth proceeds.

nary ends. Turn to the spirit-world in simplicity and in truth for guidance and support. Its denizens possess organizations of intercommu-nication far exceeding our telegraphs, tele-phones, or fire-alarm systems, adjusted to aid and protect the sufferers upon earth. Each hu-man heart is the watch-tower of a telegraph office, where an instrument of good to all may be sought, and should be found. When human actions sound automatic alarms, help comes to quicker than vibrations to the answering bell bell. Absolve your hearts from selfishness, placing yourselves under guidance of higher spirits. What spirits often lack is ability to make us at all times conscious of what they desire us to do. Our self-will resists their power. Their love is indeed a great power, when bestowed with a blessing ; but they are at times forced to remain blessing: but they are at times forced to remain silent witnesses, to simply observe with com-passion the narrow limits of our appreciation. Our lives present problems full of peculiar in-terest to the spirit-world. Experiences of earth-life become implements of instruction. All things have their origin and control in spirit. We are powerless to wipe from our minds any form of experience, not excepting the most ele-mentary forms of instruction. Spiritualism is no special boon to any organization for per-sonal use. Its ends and aims are wider and more far-reaching than any selfish gratification. Its revelations are not limited to a monopoly of favored recipients. This cospel is not addressed to a select few of the very intelligent and highly cultivated, or to a conceited set of opinionated autocrats, but to rich and poor alike. Its prin-ciples involve the soul's eternal happiness, and are a transcendent revelation, addressed to spiritual faculties, which all who seek in sim-plicity and in truth will surely find. Miss Sophie Aitkin then played, while the congregation sang, "Shall we Gather at the Biver ?" River ?" Mrs. Scales then spoke, controlled by the influ-ence of Mrs. Hattie J. French, a spirit medium, who passed over last year: Across the boundary line I stand to add my word in honor of the day we celebrate. How glorious the truth that we live in spirit-life beyond the portal called the grave, where the flesh crumbles to dust, but the spirit lives on unharmed, beautified and im-proved. Do all the work required of you by the All-Father, if you would be Spiritualists in truth, as you are in name. It matters not what creed as you are in name. It matters not what creed you have subscribed to; all in every denomina-tion may thank God that angels return to earth to bring you blessings from spirit sources. In-vestigate honestly. Men who aim to do all else honestly too often approach these investigations with deceit in their hearts. If you do your work faithfully the hand of the All-Father will guide you, and angels will congregate their forces around you to assist in drawing people of every nation upon earth to higher conditions, pre-pared as a divine gift to humanity, awaiting our pared as a divine gitt to humanity, awaiting our tardy acceptance. Mrs. R. A. Robinson then recited an original poem entitled, "Do Spirits Return?" She spoke of mortals who heard their loved departed call them through spirit manifestations, which they were loath to listen to or receive, dreading to interfere with creeds from which clerical ad-visors forbade them to depart. Willing spirits size of their strength and nower what you crave visers forbade them to depart. Willing spirits give of their strength and power what you crave in your trial-hour. Bid your doubts be still. They are ever at your side when called; let them enter as best they can, instead of dictating how they shall come. Spirits are grand sparks of light, show-ing brighter as they advance higher. When mind is quiet, soul communes with spirit. There can be a chlighter for the study har can be no oblivion. Go to Nature; study her transformations, and learn the laws that govern a spirit's return. "All are but parts of one stu-pendous whole." Through spirit influence, di-

rected by the word of God, and acting in his will, the principles of nature are outwrought. Mr. Mead then remarked that Science was first heard of in the far East, and has since Mr. Mead then remarked that Science was first heard of in the far East, and has since traveled westward with the march of empire. Modern Spiritualism is a science, seemingly moving in accord with a law of nature. Ad-vanced spirits must be better than mortals in the fiesh. They cannot be worse, as we are told no spirit, however dark, can retrograde after leaving the body of fiesh. Early and sacred his-tory assures us that spirits of the departed have returned and prophesied certain facts that came to pass. The spirit of Samuel prophesied to Saul through the woman of Endor the downfall of his kingdom, which history declares soon fol-lowed. Amid Belshazzar's royal revels, spirits wrote his destiny upon his palace walls. The mass of his subjects were oppressed with chains, and his kingdom fell by divine command for the relief of humanity. Notwithstanding we glory over our republic, the masses are ground down by overpowering selfishness, and equal rights are not respected as they should be and as all hope and believe intelligent liberty. Mr. R. A. Robinson then said: Twenty-seven years ago I sought for a knowledge of immortali-ty. The receipt of that knowledge made me a Spiritualist. Spiritualism tenehes that progress is continuous, by advances without intermission. The next stage of existence continues from ex-

Spiritualist. Spiritualism tenches that progress is continuous, by advances without intermission. The next stage of existence continues from ex-actly where we leave off this. Those who waste time and opportunities, groveling in darkness here, find themselves still in darkness there. Endeavors to benefit humanity stimulate us to advance. Spirits will help us, but none are per-mitted to do our work. All have a mission, which they must work out themselves assisted by they must work out themselves, assisted by guidance when properly asked for. Mrs. Aitkin then spoke, under control: "There

is no death; what seems so is transition." The cold air of sophistry may seek to chill your enthusiasm in our good work, but we will help and sustain you in what is proper for you to undertake. Turning toward Mrs. Foye she said: Do not think you are to lay down your mantle, dear sister; you will have fresh strength

mantle, dear sister: you will have fresh strength and new forces added to powers already en-trusted you. These are talents to be employed for great good to the human brotherhood of needy and suffering humanity. Mrs. Meyer then spoke in broad Scotch dia-lect, under control of a Highland lassie: "I come to add my mickle o' wisdom to the muckle o' truth given you this day." She continued, stating that the returning spirits felt a great insufration of love for all who gathered here on stating that the returning spirits felt a great inspiration of love for all who gathered here on this occasion to receive food from the spirit-world. Not every one was itted to receive it; but each should accept it according to his ne-cessities. During the past year mediums had improved, and gained greater spiritual growth and beauty. Thousands of spirits attended as silent watchers—all sending to those in attend-ance the breezes of heavenly love. The exercises then adiourned until 7:30 P. M.

The exercises then adjourned until 7:30 P. M. Evening Exercises.—Mrs. Ada Foye presided. The hall was packed to its utmost, and nearly a thousand were unable to gain admission. The audience sang, "Nearer, my God, to Thee," after which Mr. Thomas Gales Forster deliy-

atter which Mr. Thomas Gales Forster deliv-ered, extemporaneously, the anniversary ad-dress, of which the following is a digest: When Hon. Warren Chase, now one of your State Senators, present here this evening, and he who now addresses you, commenced as pio-neers to advocate the great truths of Spiritual-ism, there could scarcely be found as many Spiritualists in the United States of America as are in this hall to-night; and now they number fully nine million of earnest believers. We fully nine million of earnest believers. We have begun the advent of the grandest period in all the ages. Through the agency of God's blessed raps we have entered upon the com-munion between the angel world and mortals nunion between the angel world and mortals in the flesh. During the past year we have lost three gifted instructors in our spiritual school: The loving and generous E. V. Wilson; the genial and gifted David Densmore; and the clear reasoner and gifted writer, Epes Sargent; three able workers gone to their guerdon in the skies. Whatever their hearts found to do their hands did with all their might. There is no waning of interest in this movement, for as old pioneers depart, new laborers are being trained by spirit hands to supply their places in our y spirit hands to supply their places in our by spirit framewell is supply their places in our midst. Farewell in mortal ranks, ye grand old eagles, gone before to perch in celestial eyries, beyond the limits of our unaided vision I Thirty-three years ago the clock of eternity struck the hour when earth was to receive a crowning blessing; a scene unexpectedly en-acted, a result gladly received and widely dis-seminated. Many bright angels then knew what a movement was thus outwardly begun; What a movement was thus outwardly begun; but few dwellers upon earth realized what re-sults were appointed to follow raps, destined to sound as iny echoes of sublime truths, ringing grandly forth from among the architraves of celestial realms. The seer of Poughkeepsie prophesied such an event, but to him the time was unknown. Truth, in its approach to human winds is abnows cimple and work to total. was unknown. Truth, in its approach to human minds, is always simple and unostentatious. If then gave a brief resume of the discovery at Hydesville, when an honest, old-style Metho-dist family, without gewgaws, or personal vani-ty, were surprised by a new experience, which marks an event in history. For more than a month the attention of two daughters, Marga-retta and Katie Fox, had been constantly at-tracted, and the family frightened, by unusual poises about their house. The elder members counselled trying to sleep, and efforts to pay no to the constant raps so distinctly heard. Little Katie, in childlike simplicity, looked upon them as amusing. On the night of March 31st, 1848, while her parents were at prayer in another room, sho sat up in hed and began to talk to the raps. Holding up her fin-gers in the dark, she asked how many she held gers in the dark, she asked how many she held up. An equal number of rais answered cor-rectly. She first said: "If you can hear me, rap twice;" and two raps answered. She arose and called her mother, saying: "It can both hear and see." Soon letters of the alphabet were pointed at, and selected by raps, and mes-sages spelled out. The little child's simple ex-olamation remains engraved as a momentous clamation remains engraved as a momentous clamation remains engraved as a momentous text to prompt discourses for ages yet unborn. For the first time these sounds were recor-nized as indicating intelligence. From this humble beginning communication was estab-lished and a system of delicately adjusted mod-ern spiritual signals began which involves the hones of humonity and destinies of the unihopes of humanity and destinies of the uni-verse. These outward signs were soon followed by other and different classes of mediumship down to those of to day, corresponding to the various requirements of diverse minds. Various requirements of diverse minds. The phenomenal soon spread from Atlantic to Pacific. Fifteen years ago he knew the President of this meeting, then Miss Ada Hoyt, where, as a centre of attraction, she was sur-rounded by some of the best and wisest men of our country. In interest no one had sur-passed her, and to-day she faithfully continues her glorious mission. Two years ago the speak-er celebrated this anniversary in London, on the platform with KatleiFox. In the ancient the platform with Katle Fox. In the ancient city of Rome raps were heard by him in sight of the Vatican, and he fancied he could almost with agitation as they sounded. These God given raps are still ringing out on the anvil of time; for angels are sustaining you and truth is your anchor. Modern phenomena result in disturbing old grooves of thought, and leading to an open door whose threshold opens leading to an open door whose threshold opens up a higher science of the soul.' Man's possi-bilities of existence, his social relations, those of governments and of their heads, are all open or governments and of their heads, are all open for review, as parts of the grand inquiry. Thus Spiritualism forces its influence upon human minds. Believers and non-believers alike are forced into investigation. The present age has a wider area of spiritual belief than any that has preceded it. Spiritu-al perceptions, aided by science, have revealed

it, and a growing appetite of the soul craves wider and higher knowledge of hidden things. Through its influence the soul of the race is outgrowing the subserviency of creeds. Its mission is to lift truth out of the mire of doginitiation is to international of the infection of a statism, and to establish it in human hearts. It teaches a higher appreciation of all the glories of Nature, with a truer sense of Nature's God. How insufficient are the rigid organizations of How insufficient are the rigid organizations of strict sectarians to admit of spiritual growth! how incompetent to satisfy the demands of carnest searchers after truth! Affectional long-ings of the soul attract many to avail of this loving truth; yet Spiritualism is more than a simple appeal to the affections. Although a subject ridiculed by the press, an object of the elergy's anathema, and scoffed at by opinionat-cd scientists from fear of social ostracism, it alone can combine, satisfactorily to the oundered scientists from fear of social ostraeism, it alone can combine, satisfactorily to the under-standing of mankind, the great truths of phi-losophy, science and religion. Its mighty march has fairly commenced, and its spreading growth will correct the sources of great political, so-cial and religious imperfections. It is a glori-ous boon, given by a kind Father to his de-pendent children. The radiance of its glory shall wax beyond human description or under-standing. It sets in motion currents of know-ledge from above, which flow noiselessly into human souls. It opens a boundless plain of mental activity. The facts established by these tiny raps are

mental activity. The facts established by these tiny raps are unprecedented in modern history. That some of Spiritualism's early efforts and surroundings have at times given rise to ridicule, none can have at times given rise to ridicule, none can deny; but its proper investigation claims rever-ence from human hearts, for all will find it an incentive to human virtues. It has taken hold of man's highest nature, and becomes an essen-tial part of his wholeness. The higher traits of thought, action, self-denial and faith are more grand than all the beauties of physical nature. These higher qualities of man's inner nature are dearly parted with when bartered for tran-sitory acquisitions inflating to worldly pride and personal vanity. Wisdom is better than rubies. Knowledge is beyond art. Nothing can mar a divine revelation. All themes of public thought are alike subject to human praise and ignorant ridicule, according to the individual ignorant ridicule, according to the individual light within each observer's soul. Condemnation without sufficient examination characterizes in-Ight within each observer's soul. Condemnation without sufficient examination characterizes in-vestigators who choese their familiar darkness after new light has come into the world. If Spiritualism occasionally produces a fanatic, what belief has not done the same with some temperaments. In behalf of Spiritualism, I can truly say that in my belief if martyrs to the cause were called for this land would produce them. This faith was established through the longings of the human heart, whose pure love is as eternal as the everlasting duration of the Infinite. Objective philosophy and material science de-mand of Spiritualism submission to their tech-nical formulas, thinking their limited rule can measure its weight and extent. It can satisfy every test, but must be judged of as a whole by its accumulated records more than by isolated facts. Many homes have evidence of the perpetu-ity of individual progress hereafter. Many mil-lions of human hearts are rejoicing to-night. Jests said his disciples had what the world could neither give no take away. Facts occurring

Jesus said his disciples had what the world could' Jesus said his disciples had what the world could' neither give nor take away. Facts occurring to-day, and those accompanying the Christian gra, bear striking analogies. The present influx of the holy spirit and the teachings of Modern Spiritualism are to those of the New Testament somewhat similar in relation as are those of the New to the Old Holycov Testament. New to the Old Hebrew Testament. Each ap-pears wisely adapted to the condition of knowl-edge in its own ago. Jesus alluded to many things edge in its own ago. Jesus alluded to many things to be hereafter revealed. Now that ancient faith is being swallowed up in modern knowl-edge, much former speculation becomes estab-lished fact. The human edicts of ceclesiastical dictators have ceased to force the thought of the age through prescribed channels. People have ceased to rely on imperfect creeds and ceremonial forms, preferring a faith founded on personal knowledge of the infallibility of infi-nite law and perfect love that casteth out fear. Religious organizations cling tenaciously to a past faith, while many among their members have silently laid aside that faith, replacing it by the present fruition of promised knowledge, for faith ends in sight. Spiritualism comes as a true savior to advance and sustain true religion. true savior to advance and sustain true religion. which, viewed aright, is a moral progressive sci-ence. It establishes our belief in the immortality and divinity of human souls upon a firm and indisputable foundation. indisputable foundation. All raps and spiritual communications are in perfect accord with fixed laws of nature, em-ployed by a wise intelligence, within the do-main of natural demonstration. They have a supermundane origin, but nature admits no su-pernatural. God's will is the law of nature, and its careful study-coincides with the teach-ings of angels. All things are resolvable, except the human soul, which is a spark, or direct pro-cedure, from the Infinite Intelligence of the All-Father. Man revels in the consciousness of an Father. Man revels in the consciousness of an individual immortality. Matter, in its mineral, vegetable and animal kingdoms, is perpetually aspiring by refinement to greater purity and That Spiritualisin will find universal acceptance in the near future, is sound prophetic judgment. It establishes the common father-hood of God, the motherhood of nature, the brotherhood of man. Its spirit is love; it has no creeds, and no ecclesiastical authorizations, but holds certain tenets of general truths, at all times subject to higher revealments of law, now imperfectly learned and understood : 1. Spiritualism teaches that the soul is the 2. Spiritualism teaches of a spirit-world, com-posed of substances, forms, and objects, as tan-gible to the senses and uses of the spiritual man as are material things on earth to physical man. a. The spiritual world surrounds and interpenetrates this our earth's atmosphere, and is allied to earth, as soul to spirit and to flesh.
4. Intercourse between souls, in the worlds of minimum definitions.

heirs to a glorious life of immortality beyond

Rev. Mr. Parker then made a brief address, calling the present a greater dispensation of knowledge than of faith. Facts of spirit communication, how distinctively manifest, began on earth long ages since. They are now given in the will of God, to promote the increase of general knowledge for the everlasting welfare of mankind. Free-will is a divine gift of God to man; by its exercise all may seek, and find, and believe; or refuse to entertain the truth. Ignorance, fear, and torturing doubt, are now awak-ening mankind, who should ever bear in mind that all power is given from above. Paul of Tarsus, the great apostle to the Gentiles or Greeks, whose eloquence was of a high order, saw on the road to Damascus a bright spirit, whose intensely pure light blinded his earthly vision for a time; and in answer to his ques-tion, "Who art thou?" he heard a spirit-voice, tion, "\ saying, saying, "I am Jesus of Nazareth, whom thou persecutest." When Paul, speaking by inspiration, counselled all to remain on shipboard, all were saved by obedience to angelic wisdom. When the iron bars of Peter's prison were moved aside, in answer to prayer, the power of the spirit bedame a recognized fact of man's experi-ence in the flesh. Who can deny the effects of prayer? Paul therefore said, "We know that prayer? Paul therefore said, "We know that if our earthly tabernacle were dissolved, we have a building of God, an house not made with hands, eternal in the heavens." We have no permanent abiding-place here, being only so-journers passing on to higher planes of future usefulness. We remember with satisfaction that while the blind and ignorant may talk consist Societarian and its philosophy, they against Spiritualism and its philosophy, they cannot pray against it successfully. He closed by asserting his belief in the efficacy of prayer, when offered in simplicity and in truth, and urged all to manifest to the world the excellence of our philosophy by good works to their fellow-creatures.

follow-creatures. Mrs. M. J. Hendee, under control, then said: This is the thirty-third anniversary of the day when little children first discovered intelligence in little tiny raps, disclosing proof in our age of the world that intelligent beings, invisible to us, are living around us. It is no mythical story, half-buried in the dust of ages. We assume nothing that does not come honestly to us. We cherish our knowledge, and would preserve its truth when our reason proclaims it wise. We cherish our knowledge, and would preserve its truth when our reason proclaims it wise. We know a spirit-world surrounds earth, teem-ing with life, beautiful and sacred as any spot most hallowed in earth memories. All may in-vestigate their future homes, to which the in-cense of every earthly flower, as well as every kind thought, and action, rises. Death is a simple change, transferring all in their appoint-ed time, by regular advancement in a perfect ed time, by regular advancement in a perfect system of wise progression.

Intercourse between souls, in the worlds of spirit and of matter, is established by consent and gift of higher powers.
 Eternal progress is a normal condition of the huffnan soul. All is dependent on divine law and proper individual effort.
 God is ever present, and communicates in-stantly with every part of His Infinite Whole.
 All beings on earth have certain continuous re-lations with angelic life.
 If fundamental principle is that God is

7. Its fundamental principle is that God is the soul of the universe; and its fundamental effort is to reform and elevate human life on arth by the experience and agency of new efforts

Spiritualism underlies and overtops all hu-man interests and hopes, and answers the all-important question which has agitated Christen-dom for eighteen hundred years, to the satis-faction of human access in our detunt "iff a man dation of human senses in our day: "If a man die, shall he live again?" It is answered defi-nitely and affirmatively for both saint and sin-ner. It zoveals the golden cord that unites spiritual with material forms, usually loosened by infirmity, ere it is broken by death. Some golden cord has been loosed and broken in every home. We know that human hearts were not joined to be ruthlessly torn as under. Death is no longer the grim mouster, with cold bony arms; nor does an angry God consign unbap-tized infants to eternal darkness in an unknown realm. The darkest spirit may, and eventually must, progress to higher light. Our dear de-parted are no longer in an undiscovered coun-try, from whose bourne no traveler returns. It is only unknown to the blind who will not

The raps came, and like many others, your speaker was born again under their blessed in-

Relics of ignorance from the dark ges have been demonstrated to be human as-umption. Knowledge from angelic sources ourses to us through the agency of raps, teaching mortals that death is not an angry messen-ger from a vindictive God, but a beneficent angel, acting in strict accord with God's holy will, which is natural law,) seeking in the exercise of higher wisdom to comfort and to bless. vacant seats are not altogether tenantless. Vent variation of angel of organic law, gathers violets from homes of earth to better grow when gently transplanted under fairer and brighter spiritual skies, where man shall live forever. The death angel is transformed to a messenger of love. Such knowledge is communicated as well-known experience, through mediumistic natures. Never have I known a city having so glad to do, Hom Wa them all !

Them all ! What has the California Legislature done? Its laws were invoked to compel the trial of a magnetic healer, J. D. McLennan, for practic-ing medicine without a diploma. Such is the rapacious bitterness of some narrow-minded professional men, that with existing laws, they would arrest Jesus the Messiah and all his would arrest Jesus the Messiah and all his Apostles, and bring them before our Police Court, if they dared renew the sight of a blind man, heal the sick or lane, or rescue the dy-ing, without first obtaining their diploma. Your physicians are monopolists at heart. John Wesley and Charles Wesley were Spir-itualists, and Mrs. Wesley also. Mrs. Fletcher, wife of their associate, was accustomed to be-come entranced, and they received messages which the whole Methodist church believed— why should not we "... It is to be feared that Or-

which the whole Methodist church believed— why should not we? It is to be feared that Or-thodox churches in our day have "departed from the faith once delivered to the saints." What people have so many sources of enjoy-ment as true and sincere Spiritualists? They have a scientific system of ethics, a moral police force over each individual man, in perfect ac-cord with all nature. To them the whole uni-verse is a cathedral; God is its high priest, and the firmament its most glorious philosophy. Ilark to the choral strain from earth to heaven and back to earth. The God of all shaped all for man, advancing all through varied forms; and man without all these could never be. His poxlous insects are part of the great chain whose every link is wisely shaped aright, and every mountain or ting pebble exclaims to God, behold a friend to man. The advancing era behold a friend to man. The advancing era floods the future with respleatent blaze. Uni-versal nature advances up to man, whose soul pursues an onward dight that knows no end in progress toward its source.

This noble address was clearly delivered, with vigor, and received great praise and requent applause.

frequent anglause. Mrs. E. L. Phillips, trance, test and musical medium, who under control of a Scotch lassie, had sing previously "King Charles the First," now sang in a trance condition a welcome of the Highland claus "to royal Charlie," ending by bidding "Good night" to lads and lassies. It was a very interesting phase of mediumship. Mrs. Foye then explained to novices in Spirit-ualism that there were mediums of many kinds, to whom spirits of all nations may come, and speak in tongues unknown to the medium. She herself knew but one language, but had written

herself knew but one language, but had written messages in a dozen, when thus controlled. There are diversities of gifts, but the same power. She then held a remarkable test scance upon the platform, receiving quantities of names and messages in rapid succession, by raps, ballots, clairvoyance, clairaudience, and impression, every one of whom was instantly recognized and confirmed by persons among the vast audi-ence, no one of whom was personally known to has

Thus ended a most remarkable celebration of an eventful day, during which almost all forms of mediumship were presented, in a manner highly pleasing to the audience. Conditions were most harmonious, and much lasting good was accomplished, for all of which devout thanks were returned to the spirit visitants, and to the Great Giver of every perfect gift.

Services at Exora Hall, San Francisco. (Reported for the Banner of Light by W. Emmette Cole-man.)

San Francisco has had an anniversary celebration such as it probably never had before. Three days and seven sessions were devoted to it, each being greeted with the largest audlences ever seen in the city at a spiritual gather-

It has been a regular old-fashioned revival, an occasion long to be remembered in the annals of San Franciscan Spiritualism. Our speakers fairly outdid themselves, the inspirational addresses of Thos. Gales Forster and Mrs. E. L. Watson being among the best they have given us, while the sturdy common sense of Warren Chase probably was never more effective or better relished. The floral decorations at both halls-Charter Oak and Ixora-were truly mag-The floral decorations at both former years. The choicest and rarest flowers for al designs in letters of various hues. Special thanks are due Dr. McLennan, the healer, for the heautiful elaborate floral emblems contrib-The ball was opened at 2 r. m. on the 31st, at Charter Oak Hall, under the auspices of Mrs. Ada Foye. The hall was densely filled, and the exercises long and varied. Miss Sophie Aitkin presided at the piano afternoon and evening.* Evening Sossion.--In the evening long before the time of opening, the hall was densely packed: numbers stood up during the entire exercises, and multitudes had to go away, unablo to gain an entrance. Thomas Gales Forster delivered the Anniversary address, which was declared by many to be the finest oration he had yet delivered in San Francisco; and truly was it a magnificent effort, eliciting unbounded and rapturons ap-It is worthy of note that the Chronicle, which heretofore has been strongly anti-spiritualistic, gave a fair synopsis of Mr. Forster's address, which it called "a remarkable effort in a literary sense Saturday, April 2d.—The exercises at Ixora Hall, under the auspices of the First Spiritual Union, were opened at 1 v. M. A large audience filling nearly every seat in this very large hall was in attendance. The afternoon was princiwas in attendance. The internoon was princi-pally devoted to a recital of early spiritual ex-perience by the old pioners, Warren Chase, Thos. Gales Forster, Mrs. Hendee and Father Pearson, illustrative of the trials and tribula-tions of the early workers. Mr. C. M. Plumb read a carefully prepared essay based upon the fundamental doctrine of re-incarnation. Ereming Seguin – An overflowing audience Evening Session. - An overflowing audience greeted the evening session. Mrs. Eliza Fuller McKinley was the opening speaker. To Amer-ica, she said, belongs the credit of giving birth to a vital religion, based on scientific facts, and upheld by philosophic induction. She gave an elucidation of the basic tenets of Spiritualism, its elevating powers, its extension of fraternity, love, beneficence, irrespective of creed or dogma. The Christian cannot fellowship with the Brahman, Buddhist or Mahometan; but Spiritualism recognizes Buddha, Mahomet, etc., as headlights of divine truth illuming the so-called heathen. Rev. J. N. Parker, spoke of the great happiwith the gloom and suffering he experienced as a Calvinist. He told of an interview with Ab-ner Kneeland, editor of the Boston Investigator, during which, asking Kneeland if he would advise him to reliquish the happiness he felt in his belief of a future life, Kneeland told him as long as he had reason to sustain him in so be-lieving he ought to hold on to his faith in im-mortality. Mr. Parker stated he was one of the Committee selected to listen to the pro-duction of Davis's "Nature's Divine Revelations"; and what a mighty work for good had that and Mr. Davis's other works done! The only way to best serve and love God is to love and serve our fellow-men. He closed by recit-ing the poem of "Abou llen Adhem." - Mrs. P. W. Stephens gave a graphic descrip-tion of her early experiences in Spiritualism,

including her conversion thereto from being a hard-shell Baptist.

nard-shell Baptist. II. B. Champion, of San José, late President. of the First Spiritual Society in Philadelphia, referring to the growth of Spiritualism, in-stanced its fifty-two periodicals and its litera-ture of thousands of volumes. What have we have we ture of thousands of volumes. What have we done, said he, to contribute to the good cause? what have we individually done to rejoice over? Have we each done the best we could? Have we resisted temptation? Mr. Champiou, in his visit to San Francisco, was accompanied by Mrs. Champion, better known by her nom de plume of "Helen Mar." En passant, I will state that her ill health prevented Mrs. Carrie Grimes Forster from taking part in the anniversary ex-ercises which otherwise she would have been ises, which otherwise she would have been

Identified Warren Chase delivered the closing ad-dress, alluding first to the great good done in all directions by Spiritualism. Thirty years ago pulpits were not decorated with flowers. The spirits called for flowers, and talked continually of flowers; so we decorated our halls and places of meeting with them. Now the pulpits' have borrowed the practice from us. Prayer also was utilized and rationalized by Spiritualism. His mission had been to bring into Spiritualism. His null aw, not by supernatural or direct law. Man is only a higher manifestation of the same law as that seen in the flower's growth. "But the flower dies." No, nothing dies. Flowers have souls and go to heaven. Though theological prejudice and sixty-four thousand preachers are against us, truth, reason, science, religion, nature, God, are with us, and that ought to cheer us. Spiritual-ism is republicanizing France. Spiritualism is not only all that is said of it, but it is far more than it is known to be. No one has ever refuted our facts. I can demonstrate scientifically the existence of the spirit-world and its inhabitants as clearly as Lean the existence of distant narts Hon. Warren Chase delivered the closing ad

than it is known to be. "As one may ever reduced our facts. I can demonstrate scientifically-the existence of the spirit-world and its inhabitants as clearly as I can the existence of distant parts of this world. If you can prove the Sandwich Islands inhabited, I can prove the skies inhab-ited. Adjourned. Sunday Morning.—The Anniversary exercises of the Children's Progressive Lyceum were at-tractive and varied. The Secretary's report showed one hundred and forty children present and two hundred adults. Fifty-four scholars took part in the recitations, musical selections, &c. Among those meriting especial mention for recitations were Jennie Calhoun, Charlie Learn. Harry Mayo, Birdie Morris, Thomas. Wise, Nattie Mayo, Sophie Eggert, Lola Todd, Electa Nowell, Alice Deagle, Willie Raw-linson, Edith Benjamin, Louisa Pfeiffer, Mandie Learn; for songs, Tinie Ray, Daisy Peck, Lola Lowis, Kittie Learn and Manie Whittel: and for instrumental music, Lizzie Shuman, Eddie Dametic, Draile Winderman Lewis, Kittie Learn and Mamie Whittel: and for instrumental music, Lizzie Shaman, Eddie Bernstein, Emily Thackeray, Jennie French, Mina Robinson, Emma, Bertie, and Annie Trautyetter, Emnia Jamieson, and Addie Eg-gert. Lulu Watson, the daughter of our regu-lar lecturer, Mrs. E. L. Watson, spoke for the first time in any Lyceum, while Mrs. McKin-ley's little girl, Hope, not much more than a toddling infant, recited a little-piece, with good effect. The members of the Eyecum effect. The members of the Lyceum who had passed to the spirit-world, were remembered by having bouquets and other floral offerings, placed in their groups. Mr. Champion, in a few well-timed remarks, urged upon the children the importance of speaking the truth at all

times. Sunduy Afternoon.—An immense audience was present, filling every seat. After an in-vocation by Mrs. Lewis, Mrs. R. A. Robin-son read, very acceptably, an inspirational poem. Thomas Gales Forster followed, taking for his subject, "A Demonstrated Immortality," and for his text the following four lines of Mrs. Robinson's norm: times, Robinson's poem:

"The chain of dark despair was riven By touch of angel fingers; Thus proof of life beyond was given, And death no longer lingers."

This address of Mr. Forster's was one of his grandest, if not the grandest he has given in San Francisco. Streams of eloquence flowed from his lips such as we have not heard from him before—at least to such an extent. The brief resumé here given affords no idea of its grandeur beauty and power. Suffunction grandeur, beauty and power. Spiritualism, said he, has a fascination that cannot be re-sisted. It seems as if it had compelled the unisisted. It seems as if it had compelled the uni-verse to listen to its philosophy, notwithstand-ing the assaults of ridicule, persecution and social ostracism. It is said that immortality cannot be mathematically demonstrated. Now, all mathematical truths being immortal, the mind demonstrating them must also be immor-tal. The mind demonstrating a truth must be equal or superior to the thing demonstrated. Truth can never disintegrate or perish; so the mind which demonstrates truth can never dismind which demonstrates truth can never dis-integrate nor perish. Matter is cognized by the senses; mind by the consciousness; and of the two the latter is least liable to err. So the theory of Berkely, that there is no matter, is more tenable than the opposing one; that there is nothing but matter. The senses are depend-ent on external and outer influences; without light the eye would be useless and vision impossible; but the mind is independent of external sible; but the mind is independent of external influences. Things once impressed on the mind they remain forever, and can at any time be reproduced mentally, independent of the influ-ence of external objects. The body may be racked and tortured and the mind be in tran-quility and peace; the mind may be tortured and the body at ease. This contrartety evi-dences that no change in or even dissolution of the body can affect the perpetuity of the mind. the body can affect the perpetuity of the mind. If it be true, as science has demonstrated, that nothing material can die, who can or will dare to say that aught immaterial or spiritual can die?" The Atheist, however, rejects this philosophical demonstration of immortality, and the church is unable to meet the difficulty. What remains to be done? what to supply the great the What desiderata? Something is required that will appeal to the external senses as well as the inner consciousness; and, thank God, Spiritualis does supply the required desiderata. Spir-itual phenomena continued in the Christian church for six hundred years, and when lost the Dark Ages set in, lasting a thousand years. Being past now, the phenomena have revived in greater force thankver. The Spiritualist re-poses in the integrity of the Infinite, and the eternality of law; hence, the philosophical Spiritualist knows exactly where he is going to after death. Mr. Forster concluded with an elo-quent peroration impossible of condensation or epitomization.

finest effort this eloguent exponent of the spir-itual verities has given the San Francisco pub-lic, carrying the audience by storm, seeming to take them to the very gates of heaven, as some expressed it. Mrs. Watson seemed all-aglow with enthusiasm and inspiration, and burning words of impassioned fervor and richest elo-quence rolled in quick succession from her angel-touched lips. Probably two such master-pieces of eloquence and logical thought were never listened to before by the San Francisco Spiritualists as the speeches of Mrs. Watson and Mr. Forster on Sunday afternoon. Mrs. Watson's theme was the home mission of Spir-itualism, especially its noble work for woman. She referred to the persecutions she endured when, as a girl, she came upon the platform as when, as a girl, she came upon the platform as a speaker. How many Spiritualists, inquired she, defended human slavery? Spiritualism, having opposed human savery, also admitted woman's equality with man. Nine tenths of the mediums are women and children. Social influences are more powerful than all other in-fluences. She concluded, after the recitation of an inspirational poem, amid a storm of ap-plause.

an inspirational poem, amid a storm of ap-plause. Sunday evening the audience much exceeded in number all preceding evenings; such a tre-mendous crowd probably was never before seen in San Francisco at a spiritual gervice. After the reading of several beautiful and meritorious original poems by Geo. C. Irvin and Mrs. Laverna Mathews (which lady worthily presided at all the five sessions in Ixora Hall,) Mrs. Watson delivered another excellent and eloquent address. She remarked : We are in the midst of a religious revolution. Demand and supply are equal. The age demands a religion of reason, a spiritual truth that fits in with every physical truth. Buddha, Christ, and others, caught glimpses of spiritual verities; but now the demand is greater, and the supply is greater. In place of an unnatural god, we have the Soul of Nature ; in place of an unnat-ural hell, a natural hell, the sequence of vio-lated law; in place of an unnatural devil, unde-veloped good ; in place of an unnatural heaven, a rational heaven adapted to man's highest needs. They say "If you take arey on Rible veloped good; in place of an unnatural heaven, a rational heaven adapted to man's highest needs. They say, "If you take away our Bible what will you give us?" All that is good and true in the Bible is sweet and consoling to all Spiritualists, and will live forever. Instead of the God of Abraham, Isaac and Jacob, we have the God of the Universe, who instead of dwell-ing among one chosen people inhabits immen-sity. "What shall we do without Jesus?" Re-card Jesus as a divinity and his life heaveness ing among one chosen people inhabits immen-sity. "What shall we do without Jesus?" Re-gard Jesus as a divinity, and his life becomes a farce; regard him as a divinely-gifted soul, he becomes our Elder Brother, our friend, even our Redeemer by his words of wisdom. Where would Jesus find his friends to night? Would it be in ritualistic cluurches, where healing is unknown, or would it be with those who say "the good angels come to me, and cheer me," or with those who when on mounts of sorrow and transfiguration are gladdened by the pres-

or with those who when on mounts of sorrow and transfiguration are gladdened by the pres-ence of loved ones gone before? They call us free-lovers; they talk as if sen-sualism never was in the world till the angels communed with men. Jesus stands by the side of all the other heroes living and dying for hu-manity. But say some, "You have so many low, illiterate, bad characters among you." So had Jesus: the offscourings of creation ran af-ter him. God bless the Christian Church I It has done a noble work; it will do a nobler work again, when Jesus is resurrected in its midst; and it excels not in long prayers, but in deeds of love. in deeds of love.

After a few remarks by Father Pearson, Mrs. Wiggin told what Spiritualism had done for

Wiggin told what Spiritualism had done for her. She also described several spirits seen by her in the audience. Let us all try to do better, she said, do better this year than ever before. The closing address fit the entire anniversary exercises was then delivered by Mr. Forster. The Orthodox heaven being located outside the material universe, Adam and Eve, traveling with the velocity of light, have only as yet gone one three hundred and sixtieth of the distance; they, have 1.80,000 years more to reach the: one three hundred and sixtieth of the distance; they have 1,894,000 years more to reach the heavenly eity. Spiritualism had withstood all its enemies, within and without. If it had not been God's truth it would have been killed by its professed friends. He closed with a prean of glorious triumph, the burden of his tarewell exhortation being "Love one another !" Thus ended the great spiritual love feast in San Francisco-no, not ended, for on the follow-ing Monday evening a supplementary occasion

and Monday evening a supplementary occasion of rejoicing was experienced. Mrs. Walson, as-sisted by Mr. and Mrs. Champion, gave a re-ception to her friends at Mrs. Scales's parlor, 1031 Market street. [A report of this happy event, furnished us by Mr. Coleman, will ap-pear next week.] pear next week.

Anniversary Meetings Elsewhere. Portland, Ore.

Dr. Dean Clarke writes us as follows:

no public societies in Baltimore, the cause is making as much solid progress here as in any of the Northern cities. The various phases of manifestation are occurring in different por-tions of the city, amongst church people and in private families, and are being quietly investi-gated; the grand truths are being gradually spread abroad, and the minds of the people prepared for the higher demonstrations of spirit power, and the greater truths of Spiritualism, which will, ere long, dispel the clouds of igno-rance and prejudice, which have so long con-cealed them from the eyes of mortals." Baltimore, April 15th, 1881. CARROLL.

Saratoga, N. Y.

The Thirty-Third Anniversary was observed by a social gathering of friends of Spiritualism at the Bates House, Saratoga, N. Y., on the afternoon of March 31st. Dr. Vosburg, of Troy, introduced the exercises in a brief address, in which he related his experience in his search after truth. He was followed by Mr. P. Thompson, who, after a few remarks appropriate to the occasion, read several inspirational pooms given through the mediumship of a lady in 1853, after which H. J. Horn, Esq., read a poem writ-ten by himself in commemoration of the day. Mrs. Nellie J. T. Brigham then sang, and, af-

ten by himself in commemoration of the day. Mrs. Nellie J. T. Brigham then sang, and, af-ter an invocation, proceeded to give a short lec-ture. Taking as a text or central thought, "Unto us a child is born, unto us a son is given," (Isniah ix : 6,) she spoke of the occa-sion for rejoicing as of the birth of a truth which having been hidden for ages is at length born and given to the world through the instrumen-tality of a little child at Hydesville, near Roch-ester, thirty-three years ago. At that time, no one thought of the linnense importance of the slight event, or the blessed certainty of the an-swer to the question which has been propounded for ages, "If a man die shall he live again?" Many have puzzled over the question and re-mained unsatisfied, but the light of Spiritualism auswers it by proof, palpable to the sense of man, of a true life, or continuance of this life, after the change called death, which is but the entrance to a brighter, purer state of existence. Many great truths have been born in a man-ger during the last eighteen hundred years. Many question the use of Spiritualism and call its madifestations the works of the devil, for lack of any knowledge of the subject; but those who have lost dear ones, and are assured, by the use of their own senses, that they have only gone on before us, do not pause to cavil and cry "devil" to something which seems to be only good in its teaching. After the lecture and the reading of an inspi-

and in its teaching. After the lecture and the reading of an inspi-

rational paper a supper was served, of which forty-three persons partook.

In the evening a social gathering and business meeting occurred, a number of persons coming in who were unable to be present during the afternoon. An "Ode to Progress," written for the occasion, was read, and very favorably received, all present fully appreciating the senti-ments it embodied.

A vote of thanks was given to Mr. and Mrs. Bates for the use of their house so kindly do-nated. We are indebted to the Suratoga Sentinel for the above report.

St. Louis, Mo.

The Thirty-Third Anniversary of the advent of Modern Spiritualism was successfully commemorated on Thursday, March 31st: so says Western Light: The entertainment was varied, and reflected great credit upon the managers. 'Mary Gray, only five years of age, played the violin with the artistic skill of maturer years,

violin with the artistic skill of maturer years, and was a fitting illustration of the occasion, as the tiny raps of Hydesville, thirty-three years ago, came first through a child's organism, showing the simplicity of childhood may con-found wiser and older heads." The dancing was prolonged into the small hours, and the general verdict of the large assemblage was that of satisfaction. that of satisfaction.

SPIRITS.

When the last glories of the sun's red splendor Melt in the dull gray gathering of the gloom, The faded rays from eyes onco brightly tender Light up my lonely room.

No intermediary incantation Recalls the spirits of the loved and lost; The gentle shadows, hearing consolation, Come when we need them most.

When the tired son), oppressed by earthly trouble, With shattered whose droops feebly in the dust— When hollowest, traitest, seems Life's foolish bubble, Those spirits whisper "Trust!"

"Trust as we trusted—trust through toil and trial, In the heart's stekness and the soul's despair; Trust as we trusted, strong in self-denial, And comforted by prayer."

SPIRITUALISM,

THE ORGANS OF RELIGIOUS OPINIONS BEGINNING TO BE CONVINCED.

THE ORGANS OF RELIGIOUS OPINIONS DEGINNING TO DE CONVINCED. The German professors, says a writer in the Watch-men (Baptist), have become vehement Spiritualists. We have read their testimony, and, granting that they tell the truth, their experiments are not subject to the objections we urged agalust the experiment of Mr. Cook, but must be accepted as evidence suggesting strongly an intelligence, eilher in the flesh or outside of it, capable of setting at definate the ordinary haws of matter. These experiments in Leipzig seem to have been conducted with considerable care to avoid trick-ery, as would naturally be the case with experiments conducted by men of scientific eminence. But, under such conditions, the study table suddenly disappears and then reäppears, descending from the ceiling; the shell lying on the table passes through it, and falls on a slate beneath; a pair of wooden rings suddenly leave the position where they are placed, and are found about the leg of a small stand, where they could not have been put by any device of man; a book-slate, closed, ited and scaled, is laid on a sheet of paper from which the corners have been previously torn off, and, after a moment, the paper is found within the slate, and is identified by matching the torn corners, which fit, with all their minute noteles. These are a few of the marvels attested by such evidence. . We think Mr. Cook, Dr. Samson and Dr. Lorimer have done well to discuss the subject anew, for it has assumed a new phase. The gratest marvels of Spirit-ualism cannot be initiated on the stage by conjucts any longer. We are confronted with marvels which cannot be explained very well upon the inypothesis of sleight-of-hand. And we doult very much that the ex-planation of Dr. Samson will be accepted as adequate. We find it hard to beleve that we ourselves have ower to produce such things as are reported by the German professors. At the same time, the hypothe-sis of the Spiritualists is equally inadequate. The mental

The above is from the Sunday Herald, and is worthy of a passing notice. I am glad it was copied from the Watchman, otherwise I would not have seen it, rarely reading the productions of that sect. I took the Baptist disease early in my manhood, or rather my mature boyhood, and getting over it, it has no attractions for me; though one or two of the best people I ever knew were of that persuasion. I think, however, it was their nature rather than their religion that made them lovely.

This item from an extreme evangelical organ will perhaps, strengthen Josephus Cook's backbone, where he shows symptoms of spinal weakness. I paid particular attention to this reverend gentleman's utterances on the same subject after his experience with the medium Watkins, and have before me the correct and secular report of his words at the Old South on the Monday following his experience; his admissions, even with his qualifications, are all that any Spiritualist could desire, for he distinctly said that fraud did not account for it; his exact words were: "We cannot apply to these facts any theory of fraud, and we do not see how the writing can be explained unless matter in the slate-pencil was moved without contact."

I was not fortunate enough to have been present on the occasion referred to at Epes Sargent's house, now himself a spirit, but we spoke of it together many times subsequent, and not long after Mr. Cook had thus opened the spiritual door and let its flood of light into the darker minds of his hearers and had attempted to close it again by weak tirades in papers, and speeches against Spiritualists, for fear, so it would seem, that, after having invited it to his banquet, its presence would damage his reputation. Mr. Sargent spoke of it with some indignation, and repeated what I have referred to, viz., the reverend gentleman coming to him at the close of the séance and thanking him for the opportunity of witnessing under such favorable circumstances the phenomena, remarking at the same time that they would be the death-blow of materialism, and the subject was worthy the attention of the profoundest minds of the religious world.

The Rev. A. A. Waite, the ex-showman, who o "sold" the Young Men's Christian Associa-

10

...Mr. Coleman favored us with a report of both celebra-tions; but, being informed subsequently by friends in San Francisco that a record of the Charter Oak meetings had already been forwarded us, he requested (by postal) that we withhold his report of the services in that place in favor of the longer one given above. We print, however, the re-marks with which he introduced his reports of the Charter Oak sessions-afternoon and evening.-[EDS. B. or L.]

After a recitation by Miss Vaughan, Wm. Emmette Coleman first submitted fifty-four theories of scientists, &c., explanatory of spirthe principal theories covering the three phases of phenomena, mental, physical and materiali-zational, showing their insufficiency to cover all the parts the facts

Mrs. Maynard, under inspiration of John Big-elow, as she said, warned the people against the danger and widespread prevalence of obsession. Miss Clara Mayo, under inspiration of Fannie

Miss Clara Mayo, under inspiration of ramie Burbank Felton, said the object of their teach-ing was to enable us to free our spirits and grow in virtue and knowledge. She greeted Mrs. E. L. Watson with words of cheer, and alluded to the winn of Fract and Watt to give function to the union of East and West to give freedom to the human soul. Mrs. Breed, the telegraphic medium, who was

detained from the hall by illness, sent a com munication from a spirit named Katie Moulton to E. V. S., which latter arose and testified to its appropriateness.

Mrs. Scales narrated the facts of her conver-sion from Orthodoxy to Spiritualism, and the great good it had done for her: and also the good done by the San Francisco Children's Ly-ceum and the Children's Aid Society. The Spiritualist boys and girls, she said, are brought up so they will not be "hoodlums." Mrs. Scales then passed under control of her guide, "Midg-Mrs. Scales narrated the facts of her conver hen passed under control of her guide, "Midg-t," who advised the government of children y kindness, not by the rod, and deprecated the riving of our children from us by unjust suspi cions.

R. A. Robinson said: As you leave this world so you begin the next; are you ready to face your record in the other world?

Mrs. Hendee announced that Selden J. Fin-ney had been endeavoring for two days to con-trol her to speak, but lack of time and oppor-tunity precluded his then addressing them. Mrs. E. I. Watson, the "silver-toned" orator,

delivered the closing address in the afternoon. It was a companion-piece to that of Mr. Fors-ter's at the opening of this session, and was the

n a former communication 1 informed that we had established regular Sunday meetings, to continue until the heated season arrives, when most societies suspend their services. Desiring to lose no opportunity to reach the public eye and car with the facts of our di vine philosophy, I determined to celebrate the anniversary in a becoming manner; and as it is the good fortune of our cause that there are a few self-devoted workers here as earnest are a lew self-devoted workers here as earnest as myself, conspicuous among whom are Bro. Walter Hyde, Sisters F. A. Logan and Mrs. L. L. Brown, editress of that little gem of a paper, the *Rising Sun*, and about a half-dozen citizens, we went earnestly to work and decorated our large hall with festoons and mottoes tastefully arranged by Sister Brown and Bro. Hyde, Aided by a few others, and these beautiful ornaments in living green, among which were interspersed the beahtiful prize nietures from the *Banner of Light*. two elegant wreaths hainted by Mrs. E. *Light*, two elegant wreaths/painted by Mrs. E. A. Blar, a large portrait of the heroic R. G. Ingersoll, one of the spiritual pictures of Miss A. R. Sawyer-altogether made it a "fit haunt of

I advertised a two days' meeting on the 30th and 31st; through all the city papers and some in the country also. But as the weather was very fine, and the farmers were mostly busy being in spring crops, there were hus about a dozen from abroad, among whom fortunately were the Heathe Family, of four members, who are celebrated singers, and they aid our local choir, so that we had most charming and soul inspiring music from the 'Spiritual Harp.' The attendance was not large during the days, bu the meetings were harmonious and soulful, and in the evenings there were over two hundred who manifested deep interest and sympathy vith our ideas. On the whole I can pronounce the meeting a

on the whole 1 can pronounce the meeting a grand success for our cause, and one essential element to that end was the passage of a series of resolutions which I drew up to bring some of our prominent principles before the general public through the secular press, which has published them throughout the Northwest. After bearing the chief burdens of these meet-

After bearing the chief burdens of these meet ings for six months, a few friends have rallied to take from me the burden of the business ar-rangements, and hereafter I hope to be able to officiate more exclusively as the mouthpiece of the noble spirits who sent me here to set the wheels of progress in motion. I profoundly wish I had more of my brave

and gifted co-workers in the East here to coöp-erate. We greatly need good test and physical mediums, who can work before public audi-ences. This would be a rich field for such. I close with a brother's blessing on the dear old Banner and its hosts of readers."

Baltimore, Md.

To the Editor of the Banner of Light:

There exists here at present no organization that holds public meetings, and it is only now and then that a lecture is given to the public. On the evening of the 31st ult., a number of friends, among whom were venerable and vet-eran workers in the cause, assembled at the residence of Rachel Walcott to commemorate the occasion.

The exercises were commenced by the read-ing of an original poem by Mrs. Walcott, after which each gave their personal experience, and an account of the manner in which the truths of Spiritualism came to them; and as each ceased their recital, it seemed as if spirits join-ed with mortals in the encore.

Mrs. Walcott was then entranced, and gave a lecture full of good cheer and encouragement, in which she said : "Notwithstanding there are

Regretful memory and fond affection, These are the media that recall the lost: In lonely hours of sorrow and dejection, They come, that spirit host.

They gather in their old familiar places, With wondrous meaning in their ghostly eyes; With tender smiles, and mild, reproachful faces, They teach us to be wise.

Teach us—the left behind—the broken-hearted, With the strange wisdom learned in wider spheres; Reminding us how they, the loved departed, Regret their wasted years;

How, with eternal wisdom shining on them, They see all earthly riddles read aright, And humbig own the burden laid upon them Was merelfully light.

So do they warn us of life's dim delusions, These picading spirits; whispering to our souls, How through this world's worst trials and confusions One mighty purpose rolls.

One Hand, the web of life forever weaving, Guides the small mystery of each separate thread; Strengthening the weak, upholding the believing, And gamering the dead.

Thus in the twilight speak these spirit teachers, These shadows melting dimly from our sight; Yet wiser far than any mortal preachers-Wise with unearthly light.

So may they ever haunt us—lost, yet cherished; Cold though their ashes in funereal urn, That beter, holter part that has not perished, The soul, will yet return !

"Is Darwin Right?"

Fo the Editor of the Banner of Light : The above is the title of an admirable little book of two hundred pages, by Prof. Wm. Denton, recently is sued by the author (at the price of one dollar), which would most heartly commend to all who are interest ed in the promotion of spiritual science and literature. If the spiritual view of the universe is the true one, it follows that they who adopt it in the cultivation of science are deeper in penetration, or at least more clearsighted than their skeptical contemporaries, and therefore worthy of a larger audience, and entitled to our best exertions for the diffusion of their writings.

This book of Prof. Denton may be fairly placed in competition with the ablest discussions of Cosmology by Darwin, Huxley, Tyndall, Haeckel and others, without any fear as to the final verdict of the enlightened. That view of science which enables us to recognize the great spiritual power of the universe, and the spiritual element in man and all living beings, is certainly destined to survive the crude speculations which recognize nothing but "matter and force."

Spiritualism may be said to have filed a caveat in the publication of this book to assert its claims against all competitors of the true philosophy of the universe. The writings of Prof. Denton are the forerunners of a scientific epoch-the heralds of a coming age of grand philosophy which shall by its greater illumination throw into deep shadow the scientific period anterior to the dawn of Modern Spiritualism. Within the next twenty years it will become apparent to all enlightened observers that a new era has fully dawned, and that the philosophy of the past which fills all universities to day is' as thoroughly dead as the Cartesian system became after the labors of Sir Isaac Newton were made cnown.

The present work is not a scientific memoir for an Academy, but a popular treatise in the florid style of the rostrum, not much encumbered by obscure technicalities, and admirably adapted to the general reader. It presents the subject of the origin of man very clearly and very fully, but leaves unanswered some questions upon which I may hereafter have a word to say.

JOSEPH RODES BUCHANAN. 1 Livingston Place, New York, March 26th, 1881.

80 tion, so pitied the simplicity of that good man, Mr. Cook, in putting credence in the medium referred to, that he came forward to rescue him from his grave mistake, or deception; but, like Simon the sorcerer, he, Waite, need not be noticed; and Mr. Cook, who doubtless had rather be a knave than a fool (though he is neither), will not thank him for his sympathy. But here, in the item quoted from the Baptist Watchman, it would seem that some of the light from the door that Cook opened has reached into the darker crevices of Orthodoxy, and it begins to see a truth also; and it will extend, and soon be easier of belief than those similar marvels that are two thousand years old, in fact, as is the spiritual theory: the new is a demonstration of the old.

What the same article says about the falling, off in quality of communications coming from writers of reputation from the spirit side of life. as being inadequate to justify the claims of Modern Spiritualism, needs no comments, for Spiritualists themselves have been as close observers of that fact as skeptics have been, though the latter do not seem to realize the imnortant fact that the instrument of communication, which is the brain of the medium, has as much to do with the result as the party or inspiring influence has. A gifted planist cannot produce his standard quality of music through a second or third class instrument, or one out of tune, yet he may do better on that than a less gifted performer could ; and it is also true, as all careful observers can testify, that a communication or a discourse may fall far short of the merit due to some celebrity claiming to be the power behind the throne, and yet be remarkably superior to the ability of the medium when not thus influenced. It requires no great degree of prevision to see that the near future will develop more Cooks, and more evangelical writers, who will not only see the underlying truth in the claim of Modern Spiritualism, and that it is worthy of the attention of religious people, but will find in it the demonstration of the inspiration of their own Scriptures, and thus the stone, or stumbling-block, to them of this great awakening will become the head of the corner.

History teaches us that Rome finally con-ducred Greece and became mistress of the world; but in a higher sense the victors were conquered by the vanquished, for Greece in art, poetry and sculpture gave her lessons to Rome, and the former, though nominally and geographically vanquished, in those higher re-quisites ruled Rome. History repeats itself; I do not expect, however, to see Christianity swallow up or vanguish Modern Spiritualism, but I do see a deglutition process working in that direction, and it is hard to tell which is the swal-lower and which the swallowee; but one thing is lower and which the swallowee: but one thing is clear and unmistakable—that in the Christian pulpit as well as on the spiritual platform the ideas taught by Modern Spiritualism, the sur-vival of the man beyond the death of the body, and his invisible but active influence in human affairs, will be recognized. Therose by any other name will smell as sweet, and the idea we teach as Modern Spiritualism will be the winning one, call it what you please. J. WETHERBEE.

Written for the Banner of Light. THY WILL BE DONE.

BY MRS. E. M. HICKOK.

After each conflict of life, intense, Till the wearied soul makes no defense; After the rush and the wild alarm, Cometh the perfect rest and calm.

After the sombre shades of night Cometh the welcome morning light; After the saddest notes of pain Cometh a higher, sweeter strain.

After the agony all unknown; After the desolate grief alone; After each battle so nobly fought; After each duty faithfully wrought;

Cometh a strength, steadfast and sure, Cometh a peace which shall endure! After the cross, so patiently borne, Waiteth the crown to be royally worn.

After the dearest lovs are fled. After the sweetest hopes are dead, Counting earth's treasures all above, Cometh a richer gift-God's love.

After the hurry and din of life. After its chaos, turmoil and strife, Cometh a silence, long and deep; After all waiting and watching-sleep.

Sleep for the mortal, but for the soul Freedom, glad freedom while ages roll.

Sleep for the mortal, weary of all; Life for the spirit, free from its thrall.

After the heart-cry, strong to dare; After the earnest, pleading prayer, Cometh the trust, "in God's own time," Cometh the saving faith sublime.

Hope, sweet messenger I always fair, Shieldeth the soul from chill despair. Be it storm or sunshine, toil or rest, He who loveth us knoweth best.

Banner Correspondence.

1-

Massachusetts.

NEWBURYPORT.—A correspondent, writing over the signature "Witness," says : "Though I am at present ranked with Materialists, I see in Spiritualism the power which is to 'break the ring' of Ecclesiastical domination and let the

people go free, and I send you the details of a most atrocious piece of sectarian bigotry as a contribution of my mite to that end: In a neighboring village resides an invalid lady of high intellectual; asthetic and spiritual culture, editor of the literary department in one of the county maners and contributor of many culture, editor of the literary department in one of the county papers, and contributor of many beautiful poems to the magazines, a volume of which is in preparation for the press. She em-bodies in her character all the so-called Chris-tian graces and elements of true womanhood, and the pastor of the Orthodox church to which she belongs—her joining it was an early indiscre-tion—said of her, in an argument on total de-pravity, in which he did not quite believe, that she never did a wrong thing in her life, and had never experienced regeneration, because she did not need it. Thus much to show that religious persecution is no respecter of persons or charhot need it. This much to show that religious persecution is no respecter of persons or char-acter. Miss — is of Scotch descent, grand-daughter of an Edinburgh Professor, and from childhood has had occasional developments of what her countrymen call second sight, though she has deemed it wise to refrain from culti-vation it. vating it.

vating it. A year or two since she was irresistibly im-pressed to relieve, by the laying on of hands, a case of physical suffering in a member of her family, and subsequently treated with perfect success several cases in the circle of her imme-diate relatives and friends, though she never professed to be a medium, magnetizer nor doc-tor, and charged nothing for her services. About six months ago her cousin, the wife of a business man in your city, broke up house-keeping, and came home to his father's family, as was supposed to die, having lung disease that

keeping, and came home to his father's family, as was supposed to die, having lung disease that baffled the best Boston physicians. As a last resort she was advised to consult her cousin, who commenced a course of treatment with immediate benefit. Her cough subsided, she gained in flesh and strength, became able to take long walks, and was, to the astonishment of all, approaching perfect recovery. This roused the ire of ignorant and narrow-minded members of the church, to which both ladies belonged, and Miss — was denounced as a horrid Spiritualist, a witch, a confederate of the devil, &c., &c. Clurch-mauling was threatened, and the pressure at last became so

BANNER LIGHT. \mathbf{OF}

officiate, and her three children, although not believers themselves, nobly complied with her wish, and made the needed provision. Do not think for a moment that we are spirit-ually dead in West Newton. We have our lit-tle gatherings once in two weeks at each other's tle gatherings once in two weeks at each other's homes, and can depend upon at least twenty-two persons who do not hesitate to avow their belief anywhere. We have the pleasure of list-ening to recitations from Fred and Mira Met-calf, which are of no mean order, and some-times Mr. C. Needham favors us from his vast storehouse of poetical gems. So we are blest."

Florida.

APOPKA .- George Wadsworth, under date of March 16th, writes: "As I seldom see anything in your paper from Florida I cannot re frain, while renewing my subscription, from Saying something with regard to the Banner of Light and its glorious work. It is looked for with much interest, and while as a product of art its many excellencies cannot all be men-tioned, its regularity is only equalled by the sun himself, whose light alone it so nobly typifies. I dare say this may be one of its extreme points of radiation not does it foil to find perconstant of radiation, nor does it fail to find responsive cheer in this land of foliage ever green, and an atmosphere always scented with the bloom of flowers. At this time it is particularly so, for the orange tree is white with blooms while yet the 'apple golden' is not all gathered from its boughs.

I have been a reader of the *Banner* but one year, and regret that I did not make its earlier acquaintance. But the fact is its peculiar phi-losophy has been somewhat under the ban and the surveillance of the powers that would guide the lines of thought, and it has been proscribed in a great measure. Now, however, as time has ripened, its teachings become appreciable, and phenomenal demonstrations are so plainly written upon the trestle-board of human life that there only waits the 'declaration' to usher in the new dispensation of joy and peace and good will so long at hand. This time is upon us now, and though the whole world was never so nearly ready for the declaration, yet it was never so far away, and Nature's unconscious cry is both heard and felt on every side, 'Come, I and Lawa come and the t

Lord Jesus, come quickly.' I have been much drawn by some of the writ-ings in the Banner of late. Mr. Colville is al-ways read with great satisfaction, as he seems so completely given up to his guides, and is so highly favored in his dictation. His spirit mes-sages are always full of practical value. There are professore Brittan and Budanan and as are Professors Brittan and Buchanan, and a score of others whose minds are easily read, be-ing clearly impressed upon the pages of the *Ban-ner*, from whom I always gather new strength and hope; and I feel that your paper is leading the van triumphant of the nobler and better thoughts of men. houghts of men.

I am glad to see Dr. Babbitt's new book open to the world. It will show a broad way of light for the better walk and life of man; a new heaven and a new earth, in fact, for the trans-figuration of this earth of ours can only be cffiguration of this earth of ours can only be ef-fected by the implanting of new ideas in the mind, which will effect the creation of a 'pure heart,' when, as saith the 'bentitude,' they shall see God.' I am indebted to his 'Principles of Light and Color' for my first awakening from the ancestral slumber; for heredity does more for our individual natures than we are sometimes willing to allow. Being 'somewhat of a skeptical nature, I always wanted to see the demonstration, and in the closing chapters of that work, after imbibing as best I could the principles, I think I read my title clear to an immortality which I had only before accepted in 'articles of faith.' It has been reserved for Dr. Babbitt in his

It has been reserved for Dr. Babbitt in his new work, 'Religion as Revcaled by the Mate-rial and Spiritual Universe,' to break the scal of the Apocalypse, the mystery of the ages, and he has also broken the anathema of Patmos John, <u>'</u>If any man shall add unto these things, Patmos John, 'If any man shall add unto these things,' etc. He does not presume to add, nor even to bring a new light, but rather to reburnish the oring a new light, but rather to redurnish the old reflectors, and by showing a purer and stronger lens would have us see clearly and learn to know ourselves, as we are indeed, the capabilities and possibilities of humanity, and scatter the mists so long befogging the mind of man, thus revealing the hidden mysteries of Nature's God and Grace.

What may we not an expect in the near future, (and have we not an earnest in the signs of the times, though signs are only for those who hold the cypher) with the new translation of the 'Holy' Bible; and the new revelation of the material and spiritual universe, (the whole Bible in fact,) but the introduction of the Blessed Kingdom itself?"

New Hampshire.

his wife were completely surprised by the comhis wife were completely surprised by the com-ing in of a procession of friends in Indian file, each bearing a gift. Mrs. Spencer's control, who appeared considerably affected, made a brief address of thanks for the unexpected tokens of love and sympathy. Other mediums were also controlled, and a general good time was had. I am requested by Mr. and Mrs. Spencer to tender their personal thanks to those friends who at that time so kindly remembered them."

New York.

LIMESTONE .-- S. S. Marsh writes : "I have taken the Banner of Light over twenty years, and do not know how to live without it. The communications published from week to week in the Message Department form one of its most attractive features. I think Bro. Brittan is doing a good work, one that has long been needed, and I hope at no distant day to see his articles, or at least many of them, in book form. Circumstances have prevented me from pur-chasing books the past five years, but I have been fortunate during these years to ration the been fortunate during these years to retain the Banner, so that I do not get wholly behind in spiritual matters, for one who reads the *Banner* spiritual matters, for one who reads the *Banner* regularly and thoroughly is well informed in re-gard to Spiritualism. I have also been reason-ably well favored in getting personal commu-nications. I would like to form the acquaint-ance of Bro. Hazard, as I have taken pleasure and satisfaction in reading his intelligent arti-cles on materialization. He has really had a wonderful experience. I have attended the sé-ances of two materializing mediums and ob-tained very satisfactory results."

Iowa.

RED OAK.-J. B. Packard, alluding to various prefixes proposed to be attached to the term Spiritualism, says : "Spiritualism appears to me to exhibit the foundation or root of all hope and devotion, and to have been the same through all ages, and to be the same still among all people. Like the encrusted diamond, or 'diamond in the rough,' which holds its own after being dressed and polished, and set around with adjuncts, Spiritualism may hold its own, even when loaded with sectorian and coremo. even when loaded with sectarian and ceremo-nial adjuncts, but it is very confusing to those who would choose to see the plain truth."

Tennessee.

HENRYVILLE .- J. J. Pennington writes that after forty-four years of Methodism he has had three years of Spiritualism; that himself and his wife and children are mediums, the latter, eight, ten and twelve years old, being developed to see and converse with spirits. He looks upon the Bible as being the first book in Spiritualism. the A B C for beginners, and the guide to a con-dition wherein one will be receptive to direct spirit teachings. A materializing medium is much needed, the people appearing to think that phase of the phenomena the most convincing to skepties.

New Jersey.

VINELAND .- J. D. Holton writes, forward ing the money for a copy of Dr. J. M. Peebles's latest publication, "Immortality, and our Employments Hereafter "—which lie wishes sent to a relative of his—" I have just been reading the book, to my great delight and satisfaction. Bro. Peebles has struck the key-note of our beautiful faith for an immortal song, and I heartily thank him and the spirits who aided him in the work."

Spiritual Phenomena.

[From the Kansas City (Mo.) Evening Star, March 29th.] GHOSTLY VISITANTS.

A little excitement has been raised within the past few days among Kansas City Spiritual-ists over the advent of the noted medium. Mrs. C. B. Bliss, who has attained great fame in the East by virtue of the wonderful manifestations which it is said she has called forth. An *Even-ing Star* reporter and a friend desirous of wit-nessing the ghostly performances, last evening visited the residence of Mr. Matt Clary, the well known railroad man, who lives on Dripus well known railroad man, who lives on Dripps street, just south of Thirteenth, where Mrs. Bliss is a guest. The newspaper men were warnily welcomed at the door by Mr. Clary, who made known their errand to Mrs. Bliss. She at first was averse to holding a seance, as she had held two during the previous day, and felt so exhausted that she feared she could do nothing, but finally decided to try and accom-

embodied spirit extended his hand, and shook

the hands of his parents, both of whom were very much agitated. He then withdrow. A queer sound, like the growl of a dog, was A queer sound, like the growl of a dog, was then heard, and in a moment afterward a spirit known as "Billy the Bootblack," came forth. He was a familiar spirit, and came often during the evening. He purported to be the spirit of a famous Philadelphia bootblack, who had sev-eral eccentric phrases which marked him be-yond mistake. He had a favorite expression of ker-r-r-rect, which he spoke through a tin horn. He was very bright, and responded to questions with witty sallies which caused much horn. He was very bright, and responded to questions with witty sallies which caused much laughter. One of *The Evening, Star* force asked him, "Which is the best paper in Kansas City?" "They are all good," he responded. "You must be an editor." On being told that he had hit the bull's eye, he responded, "Oh well, of course your paper is the best." Billy rethred to give place to the most start-ling apparition of the evening. It was no less a person than Lueille Western, the great net-yess, and the reporter, who knew her, must ac-

ress, and the reporter, who knew her, must ac-knowledge, though reluctantly, that Lueille Western never looked more natural upon the stage than she did in the door of that eabing t She was dressed in white, with a beautiful and becoming head-dress of white, trimmed with becoming head-dress of white, trimmed with pearls, her lovely arms just concealed by dra-pery and her beautiful face radiant as if she had just completed a grand triumph upon the stage. She requested some one to come for-ward and sinr, "Then you'll remember me." The Evening Star reporter responded, and stand-ing not three feet distant, and face to face with the lovely apparition, sang the song, in which she joined with a beautiful roice. Surely such a strange duet was never sung before, and com-mon sense would dictate silence in regard to it if it were not for the fact that Mr. and Mrs. Clary and half a dozen others are witnesses to it. As the song died away the actress kissed her hand to the singer, and with a graceful stage bow withdrew. In a minute, however, she again appeared and the strange duet was again sung.

again sung. The fifth spirit was a bashful little French The fifth spirit was a bashful little French girl, who, after much persuasion, presented her-self and talked quite freely. She spoke of flirt-ing, and asked for Mayor Chace, whom she had seen the evening before. She scened quite at-tracted to Kansas City's Lord Chesterfield, and spoke of him several times. She also appeared to be a familiar spirit, being able to materialize readily, and stayed in the cabinet with Capt. Davis and Billy during the entire evening. She was outle pretty.

was quite pretty. A pretty little girl stranger next appeared. The reporters were told that the ovening before she had appeared to a gentleman in the audi-ence and claimed him as her brother, but he refused to recognize her and roughly command-ed her to materialize in the same size and age

ed her to materialize in the same size and age in which she had died. She appeared to be very much hurt at his rejection of her advances, and refused to see him any more. Her appearance last night was very brief. Next came a pretty little girl who appeared to be about fourteen years old. Mrs. Chary and her husband became very much agitated, and greeted her with "God bless you, Jessie !" It was their dead daughter. She was in full view, as indeed all the apparitions were, and not a was there deal daughter. She was in him view, as indeed all the apparitions were, and not a foot from the excited parents. She extended a slender hand, remarkable for its beauty and small size, and showed Mr. and Mrs. Clary a ring of a peculiar pattern which they had given

her a year or more ago in Philadelphia. Perhaps the most satisfactory of all the mate-rializations was that of "Aunt'Liza," an old colored woman, who was dressed in the regulacolored woman, who was dressed in the regula-tion kitchen costume. She came entirely out of the cabinet and danced briskly but airily to a negro melody raised by Mr. Clary. An old lady eighty-nine years old, who was called "Grandma Harris," also appeared and talked very freely. "Silver Star," another apparition, with a glittering star upon her forehead, ap-peared but for an instant, and gave way to "Blue Flower," a Uto Indian squaw, who asked for the singing brave, in response to which a reporter went forward, and, by request, fa-vored her with "Scenes that are Brightest," from "Maritana." Fortunately she was an Indian, and complimented the singing,- not knowing better. Billy the Bootblack then made a final appear-ance, and in response to questions about the

ance, and in response to questions about the other world, said there was no punishment there except a man's own conscience. He said his did not trouble him much, but the con-sciences of others did. One of the reporters asked him to hunt up a friend in the other world and report next meeting, which Billy promised to do.

Several other spirits, including a woman who called for a gentleman in the audience, who came forward and failed to recognize her, ap-peared, and the seance closed by the appear-ance of a beautiful woman, who thrust the curtains aside and stood in such a pretty attitude of expectancy and welcome that the audience wished to see more of her; but she faded as the medium staggered out, completely exhausted, and sank in a chair. Mrs. Clary sprang to her assistance, but it was five minutes before she could be brought back to a realization of things mundane.~ During the scance the reporter was happily enabled to witness a very rare sight, the de-ma-terialization of the spirits in full view. When Lucille Western disappeared the second time, she sank down through the floor as plainly as if she went through a trap, melting into air as she sank. This was one of the most thrilling phases of this most wonderful performance. The Evening Star does not pretend to account The Evening Star does not pretend to account for these things, or give its readers to believe that it supports Spiritualism. It does not pre-tend to explain all or any of the wonderful things done last night. It simply gives facts as seen by two of its staff; and would not dare to do even this, so wonderful are they, were not these facts amply supported by the evidence of at least ten other responsible people, all of whom are above repronch and thoroughly trustworthy.

An Interesting Communication

11

To the Editor of the Banner of Light : I could not refrain from communicating to you for publication the below-described facts of spiritual phenomena :

The third volume of the original German edition of Prof. Zöllner's "Scientific Treatises," contains a photographic reproduction of two spiritual writings, plates four and eight, one in three and the other in six languages-English, German, French, Greek, Hollandish and ancient characters (hieroglyphs). These writings were obtained through the well-known medium, Dr. Henry Slade, when, in 1877, he submitted himself to investigations of spiritual phenomena, by Prof. Zöllner in Leipzig (plate four), and by J. Kleeberg in Berlin (plate eight); Germany.

Presuming that the said writings in ancient characters, one line on each plate, were done. through the influence of the "Ancient Historical Band of Spirits," the authors of the Remarkable book, entitled "History of the Prehistorie Ages," which was originally written in ancient writings (hieroglyphs) and published about a year ago by Dr. Nason, 277 Forquer street, Chicago, Ill, I made a copy of those two lines of hieroglyphs, and sent the same, on the 3d of January last, to the medium of psychometry, James Cooper, M. D., Bellefoutaine, Ohio, requesting him to see if he could get a translation of it from said Baud, to which Mr. Cooper replied, by letter of January 4th, 1881, as follows:

"Regarding the copies of plates eight and four, and the characters on them. I have this to say: The 'Ancient Band' cannot give an interpreta-The 'Ancient Band' cannot give an interpreta-tion of these characters, but say they were written by spirits who lived in India ages be-fore the irruption of the Hindus, and they are distantly related to Sanscrit." "The above is all I can get, but am strongly impressed that I could get a psychometric trans-lation, if I had the original or a copy made by the hend of Parf. "dillore to whom it was

the hand of Prof. Zöllner, to whom it was given."

To be understood, I must here remark that some years ago when the "Ancient Historical Band" of spirits took hold of the medium, Dr. Nason, and wrote through him in one sitting the "Preface" of said "History of the Prehistoric Ages," in ancient characters, they informed him that he was to send their writings to Dr. James Cooper, Bellefontaine, Ohio, for translation. So Dr. Nason himself has told me. After I had mailed to Dr. Cooper the copies of the Hieroglyphs above mentioned. I read in the Spiritual Record, published by Griffen Bros., 161 La Salle street, Chicago, Ill., three discourses given through the celebrated trance speaker, Mrs. Cora L. V. Richmond, and one given through the mediumship of Mr. W. J. Colville, the themes of which are as follows :

1st. "Approaching Perihelion of the Planets. The Material and Spiritual Results." Delivered through Mrs. Richmond, at Chicago, November 24th, 1878. 2d. "The Progress of the Perihelion. Are its

Effects now Visible? By an ancient Astrolo-ger." Delivered through Mrs. Richmond at Chi-

ger." Delivered through Mrs. Richmond at Chi-cago, December 14th, 1879. 3d. "The Development of Mediumship. What it Means, and what it will Lead to. A discourse by the spirit of Adin Augustus Ballou." De-livered through Mrs. Richmond, at Chicago, Oct. 12th, 1879. 4th. "Will the World come to an End in 1881? If Not, What Will Come?" An inspira-tional discourse given through the mediumship of W. J. Colville, at Chicago, Feb. 29th, 1880. Und just finished reading these lectures when

I had just finished reading these lectures when I received the above-cited answer from Dr. Cooper, and I went then to Dr. Nason, and read this answer to him, whereupon he at once talked in a strange language, and after some convulsive motions with his hands, he wrote five pages in ancient characters, while he spoke the same language in which his hand was writing. When finished he handed me the so-written five pages with one other page (page six) which was written prior to my calling on him. These papers I sent the same night, Jan. 6th, 1881, to Dr. James Cooper for examination, and on the 12th

of the devil, &c., &c. Clurch-mauling was threatened, and the pressure at last became so strong that the patient felt obliged to forego further treatment. She, however, secretly re-sumed it, and is now completely restored, and every Sunday her voice, the loudest in the choir, testifies to the strength of her lungs. But this will never do, said the religious and medical bigots, and they therefore sent to this city for that ecclesiastical circus clown and 'great exposer' as he modestly terms, himself

great exposer, as he modestly terms himself, Elder Waite, to come out and do a job of ex-

posing, an invitation which this peripatetic juggler gladly accepted. The church was opened, and one of the dea-cons and several prominent members pressed into the service as assistants and confederates. The usual juggler's stock-in-trade cluttered up the platform, and the Elder supplied the pul-pit, giving all the old sleight-of-hand and card-tricks, together with several bungling imita-tions of what purported to be the best spiritual manifestations, though it is unnecessary to say that not one of the tests that have convinced the rankest material pulsosophers of the aviat the rankest material philosophers of the exist-ence of an unexplained occult force was pro-duced. He succeeded, however, in shocking the respectable portion of the audience by what they deemed the blasphemy of duplicating on the communion-table the miracle of turning water into wine. Whether the deacon utilized the wine for the next sacrament we did not learn.

As the pious elder's special mission was to insult the lady above referred to, he assumed that she was present, and prefaced his show by asking if there was a medium in the audience, and if so, unless she came forward and gave a and if so, unless she came forward and gave a test that he could not duplicate, she must keep her seat as a self-confessed fraud. Was ever a more brutal insult offered by an animal in the form of a man to a gentle and estimable lady? She must either come forward in the face of a gaping audience and give tests which she never in her life dreamt of doing, or if she kept her seat, which she had paid for, must be denounced by this miserable mountebank as a liar and a fraud 1

fraud 1 Of course the only result of such proceedings is to advance Spiritualism, be it true or false, which one might almost suspect was Waite's real object, notwithstanding his declaration that he is employed by the evangelical churches to 'expose' it."

BLACKSTONE.-Isaac N. Vesper writes that a recent visit of E. W. Emerson, of Manchester, N. H., supplied the people of this locality with a perfect feast of spiritual food. After an ex-perience of twenty-five years our correspondent concludes that he has never met with a me-dium who has more clearly furnished tests of the most convincing character; and he would recom-mend all who desire indisputable evidences of the continued existence of their loved ones who have passed from mortal sight, to secure the services of Mr. Emerson, and through him have their desires met to their fullest extent.

WEST NEWTON. - M. S. Townsend-Wood lectured to a fine audience of Spiritualists in Manchester, N. H., on the 6th and 27th of Marchester, N. H., on the oth and 27th of March, and found many earneat souls among them. She writes: "On my first visit I was pleasantly entertained at Mr. Joseph Freschl's. They were called to part with an idolized son about four years ago, and have found comfort and consolation in our glorious and soul-elevat-ing religion. On my last visit I was entertained by Mr. and Mrs. Asa K. Emery. Mr. E. is a broth-er of Mrs. A. E. Newton, and their home is gen-erously append to the true and faithful. On Frierously opened to the true and faithful. On Fri-day I attended the funeral of a Mrs. Eastman, who for thirty years has been an earnest Spirit-ualist. It was her request to have a medium

1. San and the state of the second state of th

MANCHESTER.-G. F. Rumrill writes, April 4th: "We have had meetings every Sunday since the first of last December, and speakers engaged to June. We have been highly favored by having Mrs. N. J. Willis, Mrs. Townsend-Wood, Mrs. Abby Burnham, Dr. Anna M. Twiss, Mrs. Yeaw, Mrs. Kenyon, Drs. J. P. Greenleaf, H. B. Storer, John H. Currier. George A. Fuller is now with us; and after him comes Mrs. S. A. Byrnes, then Mrs. H. Morse, from Albany, N. Y., and there is not one of them of whom we cannot speak in highest terms.

terms Skeptics here have been obliged to say, 'you Spiritualists do have some fine speakers, and we are coming to hear them again;' and we Spiritualists have appreciated those who have addressed us, and are trying to live up to their precepts. Our meetings are more fully attend-We have a Public Circle every Saturday even-We have a Public Circle every Saturday even-ing in which the resident mediums alternate in having charge of the meeting. We have four good mediums, Mrs. H. Sullivan, Mrs. Laura Wilson, Mrs. Anna Perry and Mr. Edgar W. Emerson. They all give good satisfaction to the public who attend the circles. We have formed a small choir and have a good pianist, so we can have plenty of music. In fact we are growing l There are also circles in town on other even-ings in private houses; the one of which Mr. Emerson is the medium being perhaps the most regular; and many attend there who are not guite prepared to come out as Spiritualists, but quite prepared to come out as Spiritualists, but will when the proper time comes, for there is a

With the medium Edgar W. Emerson we are sitting for materializations; by obeying the laws and conditions which spirit guides have given us we have seen hands, faces, busts, and sometimes full forms, and many lights; but we are not sufficiently strong to admit the public

Mr. Rumrill closes his letter with a few lines expressive of the pleasure he experienced during a visit to Boston in anniversary time; also in the course of a call at the Banner of Light establishment, where he attended the Free Cir-cle and listened to the messages then heing given through the mediumship of Miss M. T. Shelhamer.

Pennsylvania.

ALLEGHENY CITY .-- G. W. Land calls attention to the great need existing in Pittsburgh' and Allegheny of mediums. The population of these cities is upwards of three hundred thousand, and there are but few mediums accessible to the public—only one, in fact, who is really so. Very many persons are desirous of knowing something of Spiritualism, hence good medi-ums, test and phenomenal, will find constant employment, and be able to do much in aid of the cause of Spiritualism.

Wisconsin.

MILWAUKEE.-J. S. K. writes : "So far as any public movement indicated, Spiritualism was very quiet here until one year since, when was very quiet here until one year since, when Mrs. L. M. Spencer, accompanied by her hus-band, came to the city and instituted meetings at a private horse. These succeeded so well that she engaged a hall and gave lectures every Sundar, which, together with her scances, gave great satisfaction. She has also held a private tircle every Wednesday evening, from which much good has resulted. It having come to the knowledge of the friends of Mr. and Mrs. Spen-cer that March 30th was the fifth anniversary of their wedding, they resolved upon appropriately observing it. So, when the evening came, just before the time for the usual scance, Mr. S. and

gathered. After a short conversation Mr. Clary

gathered. After a short conversation Mr. Ciary showed the visitors to an upper room, furnished in good style, with an alcove in the northwest corner, in which was the cabinet. This was a pine box, neatly painted, about six feet long, three feet deep and six feet high, firmly and compactly joined, covered on 'top, with a door in front covered by swing cur-tains and a small door on widet about a foot tains, and a small door, or wicket, about a foot square on each side. The newspaper men were invited to inspect the cabinet, which they did with critical eyes, and found everything secure. The room was lighted by an oil lamp flaced in one corner, shaded by a funnel, which darken-ed the room so that objects could be discorned pretty distinctly at a distance of ten feet. Mrs. Bliss was introduced, and seated herself on a

bliss was introduced, and seated herself on a chair preparatory to going into the cabinet. A-reporter took a mental picture of her as she was placing herself in proper condition to enter the mysterious place. She is a woman of me-dium height, pale skin, dark hair and very stout build. She is of French extraction, and speaks with a marked accent with a marked accent.

In a few minutes she began to act in a strange manner, and arising, walked over to one of the Evening Starmen, into whose eyes she gazed for a moment with a vacant expression in her own. a moment with a vacant expression in her own. She rescated herself, but again repeated the strange action, which was explained by those present as being the action of the spirit who had her under control at the time. She then entered the cabinet, and Mr. Clary led off with a song, which was followed by another and an-other, nearly all being Sunday school melodies, such as "Angels are Hovering Near," until the manifestations began by knocks within the cab-inet, when the tune was chanced to the "Star manifestations began by knocks within the cab-inet, when the tune was changed to the "Star Spangled Banner." The scene to the newspaper visitors was welrd in the extreme. The singers singing in the half gloom with awe-filled cyes directed to the mysterious abode of the spirits, was something never to be forgotten. With the first notes of the national anthem, a startling thing occurred, which it must be confessed chilled the journalistic blood. The curtains were thrust aside, and in full view stood the manly form of a United States army officer in full uniform. He was announced as Captain Davis. The little audience at his request was called up and introduced, the Captain saluting each in turn with a wave of the hand in military

called up and introduced, the Captain saluting each in turn with a wave of the hand in military style. The audience, including the family, con-sisted of about a dozen people, and not a soul was more than five fect from the apparition, which appeared again and again, and finally stood erect and manly in full view, and joined in the swelling song so heartily that his voice could be heard above the rest. Imagination could hardly conceive a more blood-curdling sight, and yet there was a reality about it all which quieted the nerves, which would other which quieted the nerves, which would other-wise have been entirely unstrung. At times it was like a wild nightmare. The patriotic song rising from a dozen throats with the ghastly visitor in glittering uniform standing in the door in full view, surrounded with all the mys-tery of that other world from which no traveler is supposed to return, made a scene only to be borne by nerves of the stoutest, well fortified borne by herves of the stoutest, well forthed by moral strength and immense will-power. Language simply fails to describe it, and reason is impotent to explain. This spirit is Mrs. Bliss's great controlling spirit, and during the evening his presence was constantly made manifest in some way. The second materialization was not less start-ling then the first Mr. Clark stood on the west

A little pamphlet of fifteen pages, written by "M. A. (Oxon,") discusses, in a frank, candid, and intelligent manner, "The State of the Law of England as it Affects Public Mediums." Now that the Fletcher case is bringing prominently again under the consideration of the public the subject of Spiritualism, it seems only fair that an argument like the one there set forth should be taken into account dispassionately. Given a medium, M. A. fairly states how it is

Given a medium, M. A. fairly states how it is that the law, by various statutes, endeavors to get at him. Supposing, for example, he accepts any payment by way of remuneration for his time and skill, he is indictable at once for ob-taining money under false pretences. He may in that case be indicted at Assizes, at the Crim-inal Court, or at Quarter Sessions. As the mat-ter stands, however, the Act referred to is ca-pable of being neither cheaply nor easily ap-plied. To secure the conviction of the accused, the prosecutor must prove that the medium the prosecutor must prove that the medium made some false pretence or representation. He must yet further prove that the claims thus advanced were consciously invalid.

Again, on the trial of an indictable offence like that imputed to the medium, the latter is liable to be convicted of no more than an at-tempt to defraud, under which Act a punish-ment may be inflicted of five years' penal servitude.

Another statute altogether may be applied to the medium; whose conviction under it may subject him to three months' imprisonment subject him to three months' imprisonment with hard labor, the law regarding him as a rogue and vagabond. "Three months !" ex-claims M. A. "Why, a free and enlightened Briton may pound his wife into a jelly, or kick her till her own mother would not know her disfigured form, for a far more trifling penalty." Yet another instrument for inflicting pun-ishment upon the Spiritualist is the 9th of George IL, cap. 5, which subjects any one pre-

George II., cap. 5, which subjects any one pre-tending to exercise any kind of witchcraft, sorcery, enchantments or conjuration, to the penalty of a year's imprisonment.

The application of rigorous measures, such as these, to dreamers of dreams like the so-called Spiritualists, marks a disproportion between the means and the end not a jot less extrava-gant, and even ridiculous, than the old pro-verbial device of going to market to buy a hatchet to break eggs.

[We clip the above from the London Cuckoo, edited by Edmund Yates. It is under this latter act that Mrs. Willis Fletcher was sentenced to The prison.-ED. B. OF. L.]

Page 1.—" The characters on the plates con-tained in Zöllner's work were, in the original, written, independently, by spirits, but not of our BAND.'

The spirits who wrote the characters lived about one thousand years before the irruption of the Hindus into India, but we have not met the writers. Page 2.—" MIDNIGHT, DAWN, SUNKISE and

NOON. *Midnight* represents the spiritual condition of man before the advent of Spiritualism. *The Raps* represent the dawn of light, nearly

thirty-three years ago. Sumise is represented by the different phases of mediumship up to writing and trance speak-

Nobulde light was ushered in by materializa-tions and independent writing, though its full brightness is still slightly obscured, even among

brightness is still slightly obscured, even among believers, by doubt. THE BAND." *Pages 3 and 4.—*" That the world will feel the influence of the Perihelia (has felt it) there can be no doubt, but astrologers and astrono-mers are inclined to give more importance, in some directions, to the positions of the major planets, in a physical point of view, than the facts will justify. Even in the discourse of the ologuout medium under consideration what is to loquent medium under consideration, what is to be is magnified largely" Page 5.—"The changes likely to be brought about in your atmosphere during the continu-

acce of the perihelia (the next five years) will be more of a spiritual nature. The churches will suffer, for many of the most intelligent members, not excepting the clergy occasionally, will turn their backs upon and denounce these old combinities and combined Solidaria old superstitions and embrace Spiritualism. Persons who live temperate and virtuous lives need not fear disease; but voluptuaries, the dissipated and inmoral, will suffer to a very great extent. Crops may fail in Asia and East-ern Europe, but America will suffer but little in this direction. THE BAND." Page 6.—"In anticipation of the question be-ing asked us by the nervous and easily excited, we write to answer them the further that

we write to answer them that JUPTER, the Great Good, will exercise a happy influence during the five years of the *perihelia*; there-fore those who obey nature's laws will enjoy as good health as ever, besides having the satfaction of seeing Spiritualism and liberal opin-ions take an advanced position in society, the civilized world over. THE BAND."

These translations show not only the very surprising fact that the spiritual communication which I got through the mediumship of Dr. Nason, in the manner as described above, contains a further explanation of the said Hieroglyphs, written through the mediumship. of Dr. Slade, but also an interpretation of points in the four mentioned lectures.

BERNHARD KIHLHOLZ. 488 Milwaukee avenue, Chicago, Ill.

THE SCIENTIFIC BASIS OF SPIRITUALISM. By Epes Sargent. Boston: Colby & Rich. 1 Vol., 372 pages, price, cloth, \$1,50. The writer of this volume has apparently gathered together in t the opinions and conclusions arrived at during a long course of investigation and study and experience among the mysteries of which he treats. He is evidently deeply in earnest in advocating his cause, and states his views with clearness and force. The book will no doubt be read with availity by the multitude of believers in Spiritualism, and by others it may be neglected; but its value will remain, the same in cither case. - Chicago Evening Journal.

Why not the Legislature declare who should be each person's physician, as to say who may or may not practice medicine? All such is class legislation, and is therefore unconstitutional.— The Great West, Denver, Col.

LIGHT. BANNER \mathbf{OF}

Banner of **Tight**.

BOSTON, SATURDAY, APRIL 30, 1881.

The Illinois Covenanters.

We knew them of old time in the wilds and fastnesses of Scotland, but were not until recently made aware of the fact that they have been successfully transplanted to the prairies of Illinois. We did remember, to be sure, that during the war-there was a class of religionist in Illinois that, after being drafted into the military service, refused to take an oath to support the Constitution of the United States, though they did not refuse to serve in the army. If was through the representations of President Lincoln, and Judge Davis, of the Supreme Court, that Congress was induced to pass a law enabling these peculiar men to become Union soldiers, while they were not deprived of the coveted privilege of still being soldiers of the cross. Recently the Albany Law Journal saw fit to express its astonishment at the fact that a juror in New York City should seek to evade jury duty by pleading that he belonged to the Reformed Presbyterian church, which holds it to be wrong to do any legal business under the Constitution of the United States.

The reason given why it is wrong is this: because the Constitution nowhere makes any mention of Almighty God, and does not acknowledge him as the "Author of national existence and the source of all power and authority in civil government, and Jesus Christ as the ruler of nations, and the Bible as the foundation of law and the supreme rule for the conduct of nations." That is the exact reason given, and the whole of it. It may have been unfortunate for the judge in this case that he disregarded the extremely pious scruples of the juror concerned. The Law Journal speaks of it, however, as the first case of the kind that has occurred, whereas the Chicago Times comes forward to enlighten it with the highly interesting and wholly peculiar case of the Randolph County Covenanters in Illinois.

In Illinois, says the Times, there are thousands of pious people who have for many years refused to bend the knee to Baal, and offend the Creator by the sacrilege of serving on juries while the Constitution of the United States continues its career of wild impiety. Unquestionably, explains the Times, the Court House of Randolph County is the most sacred edifice in the country. It is constructed, from foundation to pinnacle, of the conscientious scruples of the Scottish Covenanters who live in that county; and if it is as durable as a Covenanter's convictions, it will survey unmoved the wreck of matter and the crash of worlds when the heavens roll together as a scroll and the universe melts with fervent heat-with the single exception of the Randolph County Court House. The explanation of it all is on this wise:

There are "sons of Belial" in Randolph County. As the Covenanters were forbidden by their consciences to hold civil office under the Godless Constitution, all the county offices of course fell to the children of Satan; and instead of letting the Covenanters alone, they set on foot a diabolical plan of making large numbers of them do jury duty at every term of Court. Of course the Covenanters thus drawn refused to serve; of course they were fined ; and of course they paid their fines and went about their business of worship until the next term of Court. And so it went on, year after year. In this way the County accumulated in a short time a fund large enough to crect a Court-House without levying a tax for that purpose. And there stands the Court-House, paid for from roof-tree to foundation-stone by the Covenanters-unwillingly, it may be, but none the less effectually. The Times thinks that in the day of universal conflagration the children of sin in Randolph County will seek refuge in that Courtrouse, and that they will find it occupied by the saints whose fines built it, with the doors fastened on the inside. But all this settles and establishes nothing, of course. If headstrong dogmatists prefer to pay tines rather than perform the ordinary duty of citizens, that is their affair; but they bring nothing about in that way, unless it is, as in), the present case, the building of a public edifice with the fines they are ready to pay as the means of protesting their faith. It is true, in fact, that a juror need not be compelled by an oath to support the Constitution of the United States, for, as the Times says, he is not in a position to do anything else, and it has abundant means of support without his aid, beside. But the juror has to commit himself on this point, and the Covenanter won't do it, because the Constitution as yet has no God in it. It does not recognize God, or Jesus Christ, or the Bible. It is silent, as the Times says, on the subject of the Trinity, the five points of Calvinism, and the identity of Rome and the Scarlet Woman. It neither enjoins the singing of David's psalms, nor does it prohibit the use of those musical instruments on which David played while he sang. In short, says our contemporary, the Constitution of the United States is not the Westminster catechism, and therefore the Covenanters will perform no duty under it. And "that is what is the matter." But those who are concocting their schemes, in the name of religion always, to get possession of this Constitution and make an engine of it to drive their bigotry and dogmatism through the lives and business of the people of this country, will find themselves, in the end, worse used than the Randolph County Covenanters have been. If they could obtain such a Constitution they would find themselves without an obedient people, and, having obtained control of the machine, they would find none to supply the means of feeding it. Instead of providing for the universal conflagration they would find that they had only got ready for a general deluge. -

with rare artistic gifts, can enter a career that will help support herself and those dependent on her, a whole family may be preserved from becoming burdensome to the country; and wo- ing a free inquiry into facts of Spiritualism as men, engaged in official life during the hours of work, may cheer and support by their pres- tions. In acknowledgment of the receipt of a ence relations or friends dependent on them at their home, in the evenings.

The Quarterly Review confesses that the time has come when persons occupying high and responsible positions in Churchland State, in the army and navy, in the republic of letters, in the legal and medical professions, in the artistic and musical world, are impressed with the importance of this comprehensive subject, and feel a strong desire that the employment of women under government should be taken into full consideration by the rulers. It trusts that it will be found practicable to extend the sphere in: which women work officially; and in carrying out this most worthy object, it confidently hopes that due consideration may be shown in allotting a fair share of employment to a class for which hitherto little has been done-women of gentle birth, of gentle breeding, but of small financial resources. It admits the impossibility of closing the eyes to the existing rules of society in England, and indeed in most countries, acknowledging its agreement with the sentiments expressed by a leading organ of public opinion on Christmas day last, when it spoke thus : "A time may come, we trust not too late, when classes now living in sad isolation, estrangement, and ignorance of one another, may honestly endeavor to make up for lost time, and prove there can be friendship, society and mutual good, between people cast wide apart by birth, education and circumstances. The end all must admit to be good; the way to it is the great question.'

To which the Quarterly Review adds the timely reflections, that much may be done by every one, in every degree, to bring about a result fraught with blessings to all, by cultivating the spirit of mutual consideration and conciliation. We must remember, however, that great changes in the system of society, like the mighty but almost imperceptible movements in the world of nature, must proceed slowly if they are to be safely accomplished. It quotes the observation of Lord Salisbury, that "no healthy and lasting change ever comes in with a rush; the reformation that comes of rushes is, more than threequarters, a mere following of the fashion." England has for centuries, says the Review, been free from the calamities produced by a disregard of the laws of social order; and it is impossible not to feel that any changes must be introduced in that gradual manner which is most likely"to establish new institutions on a sure and safe foundation. It thinks the motto adopted by the Prince of Walcs the one for all -"Ich dien "-I serve.

A Would-be Exposer Finds Something.

We hear a story of a Boston clergyman who was ambitious to become an exposer of Spiritualism which, as it relates to an actual occurrence, is worth mentioning. It seems the pas- dium, Mr. Fitton, will visit the United States tor-was of a suspicious turn of mind, and bent upon ferreting out the madus operandi of the appearance of forms; so, visiting a materializing medium, he applied for permission to institute a thorough investigation of the premises. He found the gentleman not only willing but stremely desirous that he should do so, and, piloted by him, the would-be exposer perambulated the building, peering into every out-ofthe-way nook and crevice in search of trapstricks and trumpery. Descending into the basement he was soon directly below the point at which the spirit-forms were first seen. The entire ceiling was hard plastered, smooth and intact, and he soon found that all efforts he might make to detect an aperture in it large enough for twenty-five or thirty full-sized, white robed human beings to pass through into the room above, would be altogether hopeless. But he descried truth independent of the external espied a closet, and, grasping the door-knob, said he must look in. "Most certainly, sir," replied his attendant. "But I cannot; it's Mr. E. W. W

Spiritualism Abroad. ENGLAND

The Premier of England is on record as favordemonstrated by its phenomenal manifestacopy of the Spiritualist, Mr. Gladstone wrote under date of October, 1878, to Mr. J. T. Markley, of Horsham, as follows:

"I thank you for the paper, which I shall be glad to examine. I do not share or approve the temper of simple contempt with which so many view the phenomena. It is a question, in the rst place, of evidence; it then follows to explain, as far as we can, such facts as may have been established. My-own immediate duties prevent my active intervention; and I remain n what may be called contented reserve, with-out any fear either that imposture will rule, or that truth can be mischievous

At Plymouth, Mr. Charles Ware, a Methodist minister, has been suspended by his church because of his interest in Spiritualism. In a letter to the Medium and Daybreak he says:

"Bigotry has, however, overshot its mark this time, for the friends of Spiritualism—and they are a goodly number, for the cause has prospered wonderfully during the past twelve months—and others who, though not Spiritualists, perhaps, are friends of liberty, have rallied around me, so that I still have a congregation and what is more to the purpose, I am released from the fetters which had restrained me, and am free to preach the whole truth as it presents itself in the glorious light of Spiritualism, which, to me, is a revelation of spiritual realities; the light of a glorious day to us who had hitherto been crying in the night and groping in the

Remarkable materializations are reported in the Herald of Progress as having occurred at Littleborough, the medium being Joshua Fitton. The most striking of these was the ap pearance of a spirit giving the name "Dr Scott," who, passing to a lady, placed one of his hands in her hand, requesting her to hold if there. While thus held it began to slowly dematerialize, continuing to grow less and less, until, finally, it wholly disappeared, and all to be seen was the arm destitute of a hand. The surprise manifested by those present led the spirit to ask, "How will men of science account for that?" This was done in the light. Later the gas was extinguished, and the same spirit appeared with a lamp. These "lamps" are of spirit production, and, though called phosphorescent. emit no odor. If we remember rightly, John King" was the first to use them, and he remarked concerning them that the light they produce is more congenial to the spirit than any earthly light, and that by them we see spirits as we shall see them when out of the body and with them. "Dr. Scott," upon his appearance this time bade the company adieu, and sank rapidly, illuminating himself with the light of his lamp, so that all might see him melt away into nothingness. In a few minutes he entirely disappeared, sinking as if into the floor, his lamp growing less in size, less brilliant, then fainter, and slowly vanished, first into an illuminated misty space, and then into total darkness. Information is received that the methe coming summer.

Mr. Duguid is at present in London, giving sittings to all who desire his services. His ad dress is 15 Southampton Row, London, W. C.

Of Mr. S. De Main, to whom the friends of Spiritualism at Howden-le-Wear have lately given enlarged scope for spiritual labor, the Medium and Daybreak says: "Of all speakers we have ever heard, none have brought to our soul a more blessed realization of spiritual truth.'

Miss Samuel, the blind medium, is actively employed in giving inspirational lectures in London to large audiences. On a recent occasion she took for her theme the remark of Mr. Lewis that though their speaker was physically blind, yet she was not necessarily blind spiritually, and went on to show that the soul alone

SCOTLAND. Mr. E. W. Wallis, inspirational lecturer, has addressed interested audiences on the subject of Spiritualism at Kirkcaldy, in Fifeshire and Edinburgh. In Leith several discussions have recently taken place and a growing interest is manifest.

perfectly surprising, and really unaccountable upon any humanitarian hypothesis.

The materialization scances at Melbourne, by Mr. Spriggs, continue to be held with much success. At several of them a spirit giving his name as "John Wright," appeared, and stated that he was accustomed to materialize at a pri vate circle in America.

A new Children's Progressive Lyceum has been inaugurated at Richmond, under the conductorship of Mr. Devine. At the initial services' an address was made by Mr. J. Veevers, of the Melbourne Lyceum, and Mr. Cackett led the calisthenics. The Harbinger states that upwards of fifty members were present and a number of interested spectators.

SOUTH AFRICA.

Mr. Walker is lecturing to large audiences At Port Elizabeth the subject of one of his lectures was "Voltaire," in which he vindicated his character as a free-thinker and reformer, and most scathingly reviewed-the motives of the Church and its satellites in making their unjust and untruthful charges against him. The lecture was published in a pamphlet.

BRIEF PARAGRAPHS

To day, such is the power of combined capital, that individual industry must go to the wall when brought into competition, and the laborers join in the effort to have it so. Not until labor can control its capital in associated business will there be a change. It is an acknowledged weakness that submits to self imposed conditions.

The old saying, "It's an ill wind that blows nobody good," was well illustrated some years ago when the schooner Essex was on a dark hight at the point of being wrecked, when the Presbyterian church of Oswego took fire, and showed them the way out danger.

Life is too short to waste in critic peep or cynic bark, (uarrel or reprimand; 'T will soon be dark; Ayi mind thine own alm, and God help the mark!

The late E. H. Chapla said he lectured for f-a-m e fifty and my expenses."

There are no two words in the English language which stand out in bold relief-like kings upon a chec quer-board—to so great an extent as the words, I will! There is strength, depth and solidity-decision, confidence and power-determination, vigor and individuality in the round, ringing tone which characterizes their delivery. It talks of triumph over difficultiesof victory in the face of discouragement-of strength to perform-of lofty and daring enterprise-of unfetfered aspirations, and of the thousand and one impulses by which man-masters impediments in the way of progression.

The immoralities and crimes of the creedal ministers are being "exposed" nearly every week in the secular press. The sectation press make no mention of the fact; yet these swift witness sheets are continually harping upon the alleged exposures of spiritual mediums. "First cast the mote out of thine own eye," etc.

The New York Sun brags that it shines for two cents. What will the boot-blacks say to this?

Humanity is the equity of the heart .- Confucius.

The New York papers pleasantly remind the Gothunites that the space underneath their sidewalks is more or less thickly occupied by steam bollers, and that nobody knows when he may be sent kiting thirty feet in the air by an explosion for which nobody will be to blame.

A Scotch clergyman at Ayr, a few Sundays ago, prayed: "Oh, Lord, bless the Established Church, and the Free Church, and the United Presbyterian church, and all the other churches. Thou knowest the various nicknames, Lord, by which they are called; bless them all."

This is what a Sunday school Superintendent found chalked on his blackboard: PLEES Mr. SUPERINTENENT DON'T FIRE OFF STORIES EVRY SUNDAY AT US boys wiTh an awFul Exampul of A Bab Boy IN CACH OF THEM. Giv UN & A REST! UN A REST! UN A REST! O SLOW.

-[Louisville Courter Journal.

The Anniversary in England.

APRIL 30, 1881.

The Thirty-Third AnniVersary of the Advent of Modern Spiritualism was commemorated in London by a full attendance at 15 Southampton Row, where appropriate addresses were made by Mr. Alexander Duguid, recently arrived in the city from Scotland, Miss Samuel (under control), and Mr. C. P. B. Alsop. The exercises closed with a trance address by Mr. Duguid, the audience dispersing with expressions of much satisfaction at the proceedings. The Medium and Daybreak gives a full report of the addresses.

"The British National Association" observed the day by a conversazione, which was very fully attended. A concert of exceptional merit formed the principal feature of the occasion.

At Goswell Hall a soirce was held, the earlier portion of the evening being set apart for a concert, which proved one of peculiar attractiveness, and the latter part to a ball, the terpsichorean exercises of which were heartily engaged in, and as heartily enjoyed by the company.

Card from Dr. A. II. Richardson. To the Editor of the Banner of Light:

Will you allow me, through your columns, to inform my friends and the public, that instead of convening a camp-meeting at Shawsheen Grove, Mass., the coming season, I shall, in lieu thereof, hold three grove-meetings at that place, on Sundays July 3d and 17th, and Sept. 4th. Full particulars concerning these grovemeetings will be given hereafter.

(In consequence of this change I have on hand about seventy-five tents for sale or to let cheap.)

After a period of public service in the Spiritualist camp-meeting field of some twelve years' duration, I now retire, resigning such share of the work as fell to my portion into the hands of the organized associations which are now holding regular meetings during the summer season

I desire, at this time, to return my sincere thanks for the many favors which I have heretofore received at the hands of the public, and trust that the interest in the Spiritualist camp-meeting movement, in Massachusetts and elsewhere, may grow stronger from year to year, and that much good may thereby accrue to the cause which we all hold so dear.

DR. A. H. RICHARDSON. No. 42 Winthrop St., Charlestown District, Mass.

Attention is called to the advertisement of the Banner of Light, in this issue, published at Boston, Mass. It is a great exponent of Spir-itual Philosophy, and numbers its readers by the thousands. In its columns will be found some of the choicest gems of thought, and in-vestigation in relation to the future of which we know so little. — The New Albany (Miss.) Democrat.

0-

Passed to Spirit-Life:

From Boston, on the morning of April 8th, George R. Dill, aged 67 years and 4 months.

aged 67 years and 4 months. A kind husband, a loving father, an affectionate friend, has passed from the earth-life to that better and higher life beyond, leaving a large vold in the family circle. For many years Mr. Dill had enjoyed a full belief in that higher life beyond, looking forward to that goal to which our earthly pilgrimage is tending with the full assurance that we should meet and know our loved ones there. He had enjoyed many eridences of their visitations through his life, and was a firm believer in the truth of Splritualism. His greatest lit-erary enjoyment was found in preusing the pages of the Banner of Jaight, drinking in its contents with a keen rel-line and an an of sterling integrity, and a thorough humanitarian. The large circle of fuelids who were gath-ered to pay the last tribute of respect to his memory attests to the truth that ''s good man has gone to his rest, '' May the good Father, who never chastens or affiliers willingly, be with the widow and children in their loneliness and hereave-rent.

From the home of her aunt, Mrs. II, Humphrey, in Port-land, Me., April 6th, Abbie Hannah Farrow, in the 46th year of her age.

year of her age. Miss Farrow was endeared to many hearts, and she will he nuch missed by those who knew her. For a long time a sufferer, she nevertheless kept up her connection and in-terest with all that was passing around her. A member of the Martha Washington Society and other charitable insti-intions, her influence was felt to a marked degree. Her aunt, with whom she had lived since carly childhood, watch-ed over her hast days with tender care, and in these hours of trial both were consoled by the presence of spirit-friends. She knew that beyond this life the sun of eternal day was shining. The funcril services, of a most affecting nature, were conducted by Mrs. Itelen Palmer, assisted by Mr. J. William Fletcher, and were attended by a very large num-ber. Many who had never listened to a service of this kind said, "How beautiful to believe in such a religion." Be-yond death comes peace and rest; these she has found. *Uom.*

From her late residence. No. 1933 Carson street, Pittsburgh, Pa., April 2d, 1881, Mrs. Sarah Ann Rade, aged 46

years and 2 months. Mrs. R. was a firm adherent to the Spiritual Philosophy for fifteen years, and passed over with the full assurance of eternal life. She leaves a loving husband and nine children, Com.

Employment for Women.

It is hopeful in the extreme to see dignified periodicals, like the London Quarterly Review, voluntarily express a desire that the sphere of female employments should be greatly enlarged. In the present day, remarks the Quarterly, much is urged in favor of the rights of women to vote; but it would only ask for them to be granted the permission to work in a more extended sphere. A lady, it says, can work in a government office, organized as the post-office savings-bank now is, without losing any of those feminine graces of dignity, of delicacy, of reserve, which are the essential characteristics of an English gentlewoman. The employment of women in the civil service, it thinks, must also be considered advantageous to the State, according to the principles of political economy. In cases where a family has been bereft of the father, the husband or the brother, whose exertions earned the means of support, if the daughter, the widow, the sister, though not endowed | monia.'

locked." "I think not; pull." And he pulled, when the door came open with an alacrity that it might have displayed if one was assisting the operation by pushing from the inside. There was nothing, however, to be seen but emptiness and the smoothly plastered walls and ceiling.

The explorer was about to give up his search and to conclude with an "if" that all was honest, when his eye happened to rest upon a stovepipe opening in the flue, far up near the ceiling. He was sure of his game now ; the long concealed secret was to be disclosed ; the "stupendous delusion" was to be ventilated ; the " kingdom of Satan" was to fall, and "Zion" become triumphant! "Hand me a chair," he said with the authority of a "Thus saith the Lord." The chair was handed him. He stood upon it : it did not enable him to reach the desired point. He got down, pushed a table into position, placed the chair on the table and himself on the chair. He grasped, with a zeal and vigor that came only from a desire to save souls, the cap that closely covered the opening, eight inches in diameter and tinted the same color as the wall, in order, as he supposed, that it might not attract attention. Having not been moved. for years it tenaciously held its place-would not start. By the aid of a knife it did, however, make a move outward, and after five or more minutes of hard labor, encouraged by the assurances of the gentleman who had the floor, that patience and perseverance worked wonders, it was nearly out. At length it came; and with it about a peck of soot and ashes that had accumulated behind it, enveloping the investigator in a dense cloud and covering him as with a mantle. "I guess there's nothing there," he said, as, having descended from his perch, looking like a bird with raven plumage, he bley the soot from his mouth and brushed it from his head and shoulders, only to make a bad matter worse. "You are right," said his obliging comnanion. "for what there was seems to have come out." At this point the investigation closed, and the "Report of the Committee," like that promised by the Harvard Commission

in 1857, has not yet made its appearance.

"John P. Brady gave me a black walnut box of quite a small size."

To the Editor of the Banner of Light : The above was taken from the Banner of Light of Jan. 29th, as containing all the letters of the alphabet. The paragraph below contains all the letters, and is

much shorter: "Pack with my box five dozen quails. J. G. R." The paragraph in the Banner contains 48 letters; the paragraph above contains but 31 letters-17 letters shorter than the Banner paragraph. I doubt if it is possible to write a shorter one and include all the letters. Nearly 30 years ago I wrote that one, and no one-although many tried-could equal it. N. G. P.

In these days of Bible "revision" the latest version of the old Sadducean aphorism, as given by a writer in the Quarterly Review, is respectfully recommended for consideration : "Let us eat, drink and be merry, for to morrow we shall be carbolic acid, water and am-

RUSSIA.

In no country is "fortune-telling," as it is called, but which is in fact clairvoyance, more fully believed in, and those gifted with second sight more generally consulted thankin Russia. When the late Empress was at Nice she summoned from Paris Mademoiselle Henriette to inform her of all that was taking place in her absence at St. Petersburg. The Princess Dolgorouki is said to often consult a clairvoyant, and it is rumored, says the Court Journal, that a vision of all the incidents of the assassination of the Czar was given her. We quote :

"The progress from the Manège along the quay, the explosion, and the return home in the open sledge, were all as strongly impressed upon her imagination as though she had beheld them with her eyes, and she was found upon her hands and knees at the foot of Holy Images in her bedchamber. When the decree of immediate banishment from St. Petersburg was read to her, her only exclamation was, "I want noth-ing but the marriage ring. Ah! give me but the marriage ring!" On being told that it had been shivered into fragments and was lost among the mutilated remains of the Emperor's inger, she exclaimed in a ghastly whisper, 'Then it has all come true!' fell senseless to the ground, and was conveyed in that uncon scious state to the sledge that bore her away."

AUSTRALIA.

At Brisbane has recently been commenced the publication of The Telephone, which, from information received, we judge to be conducted somewhat as is the Voice of Angels in this country. It is to appear weekly.

Melbourne papers report that the great de mand for the services of Mr. Milner Stephen has compelled him to postpone his departure. Very remarkable cures have been performed by im. One of them was that of a young man who had suffered with a spinal affection of the neck for five years. His neck was so curved that his chin touched_his chest,-and was immovably fixed there, so that in order to give him food or drink he had to be placed on his back on the sofa. Doctors said it was incurable. Mr. Stephen treated the case publicly four times, and the chin became raised-the first time two inches-and the curvature of the spine has disappeared entirely. A Mr. Wilson had been paralyzed for two years, lost the use of his limbs on one side and was obliged to give up business. Two treatments restored the use of his limbs so that he walked for hours at a time. A Mr. S. E. Boldner had been deaf for twenty years. One treatment restored his hearing, and he was astonished, as well he might be, at his sudden recovery.

These and similar cures in all parts of the world are sufficient, one would suppose, to attract the attention of medical men and to lead them to give serious thought to a work producing such beneficial results. The apathy and indifference they manifest in regard to them are | eye at the point.

A state of a callin last the state.

An exchange avers that a heated dispute is going on In some of the scientific papers about the hæmodromograph, the sphygmograph, the cardiograph, and the cardio sphygmograph. This condition of affairs is positively alarming, and should be inquired into.

The New Orleans Picayune states that according to a metropolitan exchange, an alderman has recently been injured by the accidental discharge of his duty. These accidents are very rare.

Rev. Dr. O. C. Moore, of the Nashua Telegraph, has discovered (and with his well-known zeal for the pro-motion of spirituality in the community, he at once announces his discovery (hat the revision of the Bible is, as he terms it, a "D. D. sham."—Boston Herald.

The New York Tribune admits the desirability of strong thews and sinews in young men, but really, it says, we should like our boys to possess some quality or accomplishment on leaving college in which a welltrained mule could not excel them.

The Michigan Avenue Baptists, of Chicago, met on a recent Sunday to pass a preamble and resolve, the former beginning, "Whereas, it has pleased Almiahty God to destroy our house of worship by an incendiary fire," but it suddenly occurred to one of the brethren that the charge was a serious one, and this clause was stricken out.

A slanderer is a viper. Shun him.

The Congregationalist thinks the Sunday papers should neither be bought nor printed. "Wise and Christian men should in all ways sland clear of and discourage it." Too late, neighbor; might as well ask the earth to stop and turn the other way. Not even Joshua could do that.—Christian Leador.

A resolution has passed the Texas legislature requiring that women shall be employed in the State department for every position they are competent to fill. upon the same terms and conditions as men.

A lecturer once prefaced his discourse upon the rhinoceros with, "I must beg you to give me your undivided attention. Indeed, it is absolutely impossible that you can form a true idea of the hideous animal of which we are about to speak unless you keep your eyes fixed on me !"

A certain religious paper, whose patience has at last become exhausted, puts "those peripatetics who go from church to church with morocco, limp backed Bibles under their arms, putting on airs as if they were Moody and Sankey," on record as "half-baked evangelists."

It is now tolerably certain that by the year 1883, when the New York World's Fair is to open, the Brooklyn bridge and the Hudson river tunnel will both be finished and in constant use.

Orthodox, orthodox, Wha believe in John Knox, Let me sound an alarm to your conscience: There's a herefue blast Has blown in the Wast, That what is not sense must be nonsense.

-[Burns.

It is the Christian Union's estimate that about one Episcopalian minister in a thousand reads the Thirty Nine Articles, and it is the Christian Leader's opinion that the proportion of the readers who believe them is about the same.

Webster's famous query, "What good will the monu ment do?" is answered at last in the discovery that the historic shaft on Breed's Hill, with the little lookouts in its apex, suggested to Howe, the sewing machine man, the idea of his celebrated needle with the

who mourn her material loss.

[Obituary Notices not exceeding twenty lines published gratuitously. When they exceed this number, twenty vance. Ten words to a line.]

BANNER OF LIGHT: THE OLDEST JOURNAL IN THE WORLD DEVOTED TO THE SPIRITUAL PHILOSOPHY. ISSUED WEEKLY At No. 9 Montgomery Place, Boston, Mass. COLBY & RICH, Publishers and Proprietors. IGAAC B. RICH.....BUSINESS MANAGER, LUTHER COLBY.......EDITOR, JOHN W. DAY.....ASSISTANT EDITOR, THE BANNER is a first-class, eight-page Family News paper, containing FORTY COLUMNS OF INTERESTING AND INSTRUCTIVE READING, embracing INSTRUCTIVE READING, EMBIDICING A LITERARY DEPARTMENT, REPORTS OF SPIRITUAL LECTURES, ORIGINAL ESSAYS-Upon Spiritual, Philosophical and Scientific Subjects, EDITORIAL DEPARTMENT, SPIRIT-MESSAGE DEPARTMENT, CONTRIBUTIONS by the most talented writers in the world, etc., etc.

TERMS OF SUBSCRIPTION, IN ADVANCE:

FREEI-PLATE ENGRAVINGS-FREEI

FREE1-PLATE ENGRAVINCS-FREE1 Uniti further notice, Any person sending DIRECT TO THE BANNER OF LIGHT OFFICE. No. 9 Montgomery Place, Boston, Mass., 43,00 for a year's subscription to the BANNER OF LIGHT will be entitled to ONE of the below-named beau-tiful works of art, of his or her own selection; for each ad-ditional engraving 50 cents extra: "NEAKER, MY GOD, TO THEE," size 22x28; "LIFE'S MORNING AND EVENING, "size 22x28; "THE ONFIANS' RESCUE," size 22x22; "HOMEWARD," an illustration of the first line in Gray's Elegy, size 22x28; "FAIRM-YARD AT SUNSET," the Companion-Dece to "Homeward," size 22x28; "THE DAWNING LIGHT," art enshrinement of the Birthplace of Modern Spiritualism, size 20x24. In remitting by mall, a Post-Office Money-Order on Hos-

In remitting by mail, a Post-Office Money-Order on Bos-ton, or a Dratton a Bank or Banking House in Boston or New York City, payable to the order of COLBY & RicH. Is preferable to Bank Notes. Our potrons can remit us the fractional part of a dollar in pestage stamps-ones and twos preferred. ADVENTISEMENTS published at twenty cents per line for the first, and fifteen cents per line for each subsequent in-sertion.

sertion. Subscriptions discontinued at the expiration of the time

paid for. Ar Specimen copies sent free.

COLBY & RICH Publish and keep for sale at Wholesale and Retail a com-plete assortment of

Spiritual, Progressive, Reformatory, and Miscellaneous Books.

Among the authors are Andrew Jackson Davis, Hon, Robert Dale Owen, Dr. James M. Peebles, Henry C. Wright, Giles H. Stebbins, D. D. Home, T. R. Hazard, William Denton, Rev. M. H. Craven, Judge J. W. Ed-monds, Prof. S. B. Brittan, Allen Putnam, Epes Sargent, W. F. Evans, Kersey Graves, A. B. Child, P. B. Randolph, Warren S. Barlow, J. O. Barrett, Mrs. Emma Hardinge Britten Miss Lizzle Doten, Mrs. Maria M. King, etc. Any Book published in Eugland or America, not out of print, will be sent by mall or express.

Ar Catalogues of Books Published and for Sale by Colby & Rich sent free.

Mer Publishers who insert the above Prospectus in their respective journals, and call attention to it editorially, will be entitled to a copy of the BANNEB OF LIGHT. year, provided a marked paper is forwarded to this office.